Complimentary

Floor..... *Section*..

Presented by

William E. Rice

City Clerk

Aug. 16, 1910.

Shelf .... *No*.....

HON. E. E. McINTIRE.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF PORTSMOUTH

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,

1901.

Also, Reports of City Officers, Board of Instruction, Vital Statistics, Etc.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.:
THE CHRONICLE JOB PRINT
1902.

City Government of Portsmouth, N. H.

1901-1902.

HON EDWARD E. McINTIRE, Mayor.

WILLIAM E. PEIRCE, City Clerk.

SAMUEL R. GARDNER, Auditor.

ALDERMEN.

Ward 1—EBEN H. BLAISDELL.
FREEMAN R. GARRETT.
ALBERT M. PRAY.
Ward 2—JAMES A. RAND.
CHARLES F. WELLS.
CHARLES E. WHITEHOUSE.
Ward 3—ALBERT H. ADAMS.
Ward 4—ROBERT W. PHINNEY.
JOSHUA M. VAUGHAN.
Ward 5—AUGUSTUS N. WELLS.

COMMON COUNCILMEN.

WILLIS B. MATHES, President.
HOWARD O. NELSON, Clerk.

Ward 1—CHARLES H. COLBETH.
*ROBERT M. HERRICK.
WILLIS B. MATHES.
HARRY B. PALFREY.
JOSEPH C. PETTIGREW.
JAMES S. WOOD.
Ward 2—JAMES E. CHICKERING.
WILLIAM E. DRAKE.
CHARLES L. SMITH.
JOHN N. GOODALL.
WILLIS F. KIERNAN.
SYLVESTER F. A. PICKERING.
Ward 3—DANIEL J. SCOTT.
CARLISLE CLARK.
Ward 4—CHARLES F. COLE.
HERBERT E. FERNALD.

Ward 5—JOHN LONG.
CORNELIUS LEARY.
*Resigned.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

On Finance—The Mayor, Aldermen Garrett, Phinney, Whitehouse; Councilmen Pettigrew, Pickering, Clark.

On Accounts—Aldermen C. F. Wells, Rand, Adams; Councilman Cole.

On Engrossing Bills—Aldermen Vaughan, Rand, A. N. Wells; Councilmen Colbeth, Kiernan, Scott.

On City Lands and Buildings—Aldermen Vaughan, Garrett, Pray; Councilmen Fernald, Wood, Cole.

On Streets—Aldermen Rand, Pray, Phinney; Councilmen Drake, Smith, Clark.

On Fire Department—Aldermen C. F. Wells, Blaisdell, Adams; Councilmen Palfrey, Fernald, Pettigrew.

On School Houses—Aldermen Phinney, Garrett, Pray; Councilmen Chickering, Kiernan, Long.

On Claims—Aldermen Pray, Phinney, Garrett; Councilmen Smith, Colbeth, Leary.

On Printing—Aldermen Whitehouse, C. F. Wells, A. N. Wells; Councilmen Goodall, Chickering, Long.

On Burying Grounds—Aldermen Garrett, Rand, Whitehouse; The Common Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

On Bills on Second Reading—Aldermen Garrett, Blaisdell, A. N. Wells.

On Enrollment—Aldermen Pray, Rand, Vaughan.

On Police—Aldermen Garrett, C. F. Wells, Adams.

On Laying Out and Widening Streets and Repairing Drains—Aldermen Blaisdell, Whitehouse, Pray.

On Street Lights—Aldermen Whitehouse, Blaisdell, Phinney.

On Public Library—Aldermen Garrett, Phinney, Pray.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

On Elections—Councilmen Wood, Drake, Goodall.

On Bills on Second Reading—Councilmen Pickering, Palfrey, Leary.

OTHER CITY OFFICERS.

City Treasurer—Edwin B. Prime.

City Messenger—Robert M. Herrick.

Collector of Taxes—James L. Parker.

City Physician—Dr. G. Scott Locke, Jr.

Superintendent of City Farm—John W. Shannon.

Street Commissioner—Joseph Hett.

Inspector of Plumbing—Ernest L. Bogart.

Inspector of Petroleum—Burpee Wood.

Health Inspectors—Dr. G. Scott Locke, Jr., Lemuel Pope, Jr., Herbert O. Prime.

Harbor Master—Charles A. Wendell.

Port Wardens—Herbert O. Prime, George T. Vaughan, William P. Pickett.

Lot Layer—A. Coburn Hoyt.

Keeper of Powder Magazine—Samuel Diamond.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—George B. Chadwick.

Fence Viewers—Thomas Entwistle, Abram S. Waldron, Nathaniel K. Raynes, Elvin Newton, George R. Rose, George H. Carlton, George B. Wallace, Charles G. Fernald, Winfield S. Lord, C. Dwight Hanscom.

Inspectors of Flour—Henry A. Yeaton, Arthur E. Freeman, Daniel McIntire, George F. Wallis, William J. Harrison, Edwin Berry, Charles E. Leach Jr.

Weighers—Arthur W. Walker, William P. Pickett, Gardner J. Greenleaf, Ira C. Burnell, Charles W. Gray, Herbert O. Prime, John A. Meloon, Hiram F. Williams, John E. Dimick, Abram S. Waldron, Frank C. Langley, John E. Milton, Flagg F. Grant, James Crowley, George Roghaskie, Roger C. Hoyt, William Y. Evans, Harry Furbish, Wellington Allen, Richard E. Roberts, George E. McIntosh, Jr., Ellis Webb, C. E. Hodgdon, W. C. Frost, W. S. Abbott, Frank H. Grace, C. E. Walker, M. C. Gould.

Surveyors of Lumber—Frank Sides, Thomas E. Call, Benjamin M. Parker, Howe Call, William D. Varrell, Richard T. Call, William Y. Evans, Robert I. Sugden, Everett N. McNabb.

Measurers of Wood—Arthur W. Walker, Charles E. Walker, William P. Pickett, James M. Salter, Benjamin M. Parker, James S. Wood, Hiram F. Williams, Richard T. Call, Clarence B. Canney, Edmund F. Furbish, Roger C. Hoyt, N. C. Frost, M. C. Gould.

PORTSMOUTH WATER WORKS.

Water Commissioners—Arthur C. Heffenger, Samuel W. Emery, Jeremiah A. Farrington.

Superintendent—Frank J. Philbrick.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer— John D. Randall.

Assistant Engineers—Nathan F. Amee, Major S. Langdon, Francis H. Hersey, Lorenzo T. Burnham.

Clerk—Henry P. Payne.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm Telegraph—William M. Ballard.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners—Chairman, Alfred F. Howard; Clerk, John E. Dimick; John J. Laskey.

Justice of Police Court—Samuel W. Emery.

Asociate Justice of Police Court—Edward H. Adams.

City Solicitor—S. Peter Emery .

City Marshal—Thomas Entwistle.

Asistant Marshal—Frank H. West.

Police Officers—Michael Hurley, F. E. H. Marden, Dennis Murphy, James F. Shannon, Henry B. Holbrook, George E. Robinson, Michael Kelley, Jacob B. Burns, William H. Seymour, James A. McCaffery, William H. Anderson, Charles Quinn, Lamont Hilton.

ASSESSORS OF TAXES.

Chairman—Joseph H. Gardiner; Joseph W. Marden, Thomas R. Martin, James A. N. Rugg, Warren P. Webster, Simon R. Marston, Bartholomew Mahoney, Oliver H. Locke, Edward J. Moulton.

Assistant Assessors—Arthur L. Gould, Hanson W. Seavey.

OVERSEERS OF POOR.

Chairman, Ex-Officio—Mayor Edward E. McIntire.

Ward 1, Joseph W. Akerman; Ward 2, Edward S. Downs; Ward 3, Patrick Connors; Ward 4, Stephen H. Goodwin; Ward 5, Timothy Kiley.

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION.

Chairman Ex-Officio—Mayor Edward E. McIntire.

Secretary—Henry C. Morrison.

Superintendentof Schools—Henry C. Morrison.

Term expires Aug. 1, 1903—John Pender, Richard I. Walden, Sherman T. Newton, Edward H. Adams.

Term expires Aug. 1, 1902—Calvin Page, Charles E. Hodgdon, George W. McCarthy, John E. Pickering.

Term expires Aug. 1, 1904—Lucius H. Thayer, S. W. Emery, F. L. Martin, Ceylon Spinney.

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

President, Ex-Officio—Mayor Edward E. McIntire.

Member, Ex-Officio—President, Common Council, Willis B. Mathes.

Andrew B. Sherburne, Emma J. W. Magraw, Frank Jones, Edward P. Kimball, William C. Walton, Nellie F. Pierce.

Treasurer—Charles A. Hazlett.

Librarian—Robert E. Rich.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Ward One—Lorenzo T. Burnham, Henry P. Payne, Willis B. Mathes.

Ward Two—Willie F. Weeks, Herbert B. Dow, Henry O. Batten.

Ward Three—Thomas A. Moran.

Ward Four—Andrew M. Gardner.

Ward Five—Daniel J. Lynch.

SELECTMEN.

Ward One—Eben H. Blaisdell, Harry B. Palfrey, Charles H. Colbeth.

Ward Two—John W. Prior, John G. Tobey, Jr., Israel H. Washburn.

Ward Three—Frank G. Sherburne, Frederick E. Henderson, Daniel Collins.

Ward Four—John Somerby, Herbert C. Wallace, George E. Cox.

Ward Five—Augustus N. Wells, Dennis McGrath, William H. Hempshire.

MODERATORS.

Ward One—William E. Peirce; Ward Two—John K. Bates; Ward Three—William A. Moran; Ward Four—George F. Parker; Ward Five—John Long.

WARD CLERKS.

Ward One—Thomas G. Lester! Ward Two—John D. Randall; Ward Three—Peter F. Butler; Ward Four—John W. Newell; Ward Five—William H. Phinney.

Inaugural Address of Hon. Edward E. McIntire.

Gentlemen of the City Councils:—One year ago, on assuming the position of mayor, I stated that I realized that the power of the mayor was limited, and after one year's serivce as such I can repeat from experience that the power is limited to presiding over the city councils, the school board, and the board of overseers, with a casting vote only in each, and the duty of signing bills approved by these different boards.

The mayor can appoint one officer, that of auditor, subject to the approval of the board of aldermen. It appears to me that the mayor should have some authority, and that some steps should be taken to amend the city charter so that the person to whom the people look for some policy should have the power to adopt one. I have watched the proceeding with a great deal of interest and have learned that, with few exceptions, the fixed charges of the city are of such a nature that only a small amount of saving can be made and that the high taxes which have prevailed in our city must continue; but I do recommend that each and every department be given the amount of money they ought to have and taxes assessed accordingly; so that we may at least pay as we go, and not add to the indebtedness of our city, year after year, until we are obliged to take up that indebtedness with an issue of bonds.

The financial affairs of our city are becoming serious and I invite your atention to these matters at a date prior to the passage of the annual appropriation bill, so that each member of the city council may know that it is up to them. The city council is composed of an unusual number of re-elected members and the city ought to have the benefit of its experience of last year.

The board of overseers has an important work in trying to care for the poor, and the actions of this board are open to criticism more than any other set of men in our city government. There are,undoubtedly, some abuses which are hard to correct, as the matter of assisting the poor is a difficult one. It is a question whether the present system is better than the one practised

many years ago. It seems to me that there would be less liability to abuses under the old system. This department is getting to be an expensive one and larger than it ought to be with the usual activity in all our industries.

The school affairs of our city are progressing in a very satisfactory manner and I would call your attention at this time to the report of the Superintendent of Schools, as well as to the report of the special committee of the board of instruction relative to the matter of a new high school. You will find all matters pertaining to the schools very ably set forth in these two documents and they should be carefully read by every one interested in the subject of good schools. A special committee has been appointed by the board of instruction to confer with a committee of the city government relative to the matter of a new high school building, and this seems to me to be the most serious question that would be called to your attention and is one that should be attended to. Realizing this, I am reluctant to confess that the financial condition of our city is such as to cause serious thoughts when we look forward to the expenditure of a sum of money sufficient to give us the kind of a building needed for a high school.

The police department, as I said last year, is beyond the control of the city government and remains, so far as expenses are concerned, the same as last year.

The health department I find to be supreme in all cases pertaining to the health of our city and it is well that it is so. Their power seems to have been used with discretion during the last year and we have escaped epidemics that have obliged some of our neighboring towns and cities to spend large sums of money and caused, as well, inconveniences in matters of schools and business. We should be thankful that the few outbreaks have been managed with skill and tact and that the expenditure has brought good results.

The water rates, as I predicted one year ago, have been reduced and there appears to be satisfaction as to the manner in which this department is being conducted.

Our city will probably see the building of several electric roads during the year. We shall undoubtedly have direct communication with Exeter and New Castle before the end of the year. It has occurred to me that the suburban roads should be

lighted by these companies and with the right to lay rails should be coupled the obligation to furnish suitable lights without expense to the city.

The fire department well deserves the good words that have been spoken for many years and our city has been highly favored in the matter of fires. Too much cannot be said relative to the good work of the Chemical which has nipped many a fire in its first stages that might have resulted in something serious. I know the quick hitch has received considerable criticism, but, to my mind, it is a valuable arrangement and will undoubtedly render our city less liable to serious conflagrations, which is a matter of congratulation to us all.

The city government of last year thought proper to enter into a contract of ten years for lighting our streets. Time alone can tell positively whether an error has been made, but, in these days of advancement we may reasonably look forward to a cheaper rate long before the term of ten years has expired.

The matter of a common or play ground has been discussed during the past year. This would be a proper subject for your consideration. There is no place in the city where our boys are free to exercise or play.

In conclusion, the welfare of our city is largely in your hands. The citizens look to you for wisdom in all your actions. Economy should be the watchword, not an economy that would deprive us of the proper care of our streets, police, fire department and schools, but that economy which will give to the city a proper return for the large sum expended, and no waste.

Report of the City Auditor

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

SCHEDULE A.

EXPENDITURES FROM JAN. 1 TO JULY 1.

PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER RAILROAD LOAN.

Paid coupons	$3,340.00

PAYMENT OF CITY DEBT.

Paid Sewer bonds, Nos. 9 to 18 inclusive, issue of April 1, 1886	$10,000

INTEREST.

Paid coupons, sewer loan of April 1, 1886	$,220.00	
Paid coupons, municipal loan of 1884	560.00	
Paid coupons, municipal loan of 1889	1,000.00	
Paid coupons, school loan of 1889	1,120.00	
Paid coupons, municipal loan of 1894	800.00	
Paid coupons, municipal loan of 1896	3,520.00	
Paid N. H. Nat. Bank discount on city notes	1,719.38	
Paid Rogers, Newman & Tolman, discount on city notes	711.02	
Paid interest on registered bonds Nos. 29 to 35 inclusive, issue of Oct. 1, 1884	380.00	
Paid Water Works interest on temporary loan	46.66	
Paid interest Haven fund	83.40	
Paid interest Haven Park fund	109.04	
Paid interest on Austin fund	26.70	
		$10,296.20

SALARIES.

Payroll of city officers		$3,637.50

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid C. A. Hazlett, treasurer		$800.00

STREETS.

Pay rolls, labor	$7,717.71	
L. D. Britton, use of team	25	
J. H. Broughton, lumber and cement	212.76	
W. N. Cartier & Sons, asphalt, pitch, etc.,	33.38	
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor and material	45.77	
J. E. Chickering, bricks	6.50	
F. B. Coleman, medicine	2.58	
J. L. O. Coleman, tools, etc.,	69.20	
Concord Foundry Co., street grates, etc	56.40	
Fred E. Dame, labor	24.00	
L. T. Davis & Son, labor	1.55	
Dixon & McIntire, grain	88.30	
S. W. Emery, hay	63.52	
H. J. Freeman, dressing hog	3.75	
J. H. Gardiner, labor	30	
H. L. Garrett & Son, pails and soap	6.50	
J. J. Goodwin, stone	6.90	
F. D. Grace, blinds	60	
Gray & Prime, coal	117.66	
August Hett, teaming	9.00	
Hett Brothers, hay, straw and teaming	122.10	
Lyman A. Holmes, sharpening tools, etc	9.30	
Horsemens' Bazaar, harness, supplies and repairs	88.40	
Hoyt & Dow, book	2.50	
Almon Jenness, iron work, etc.,	40.50	
George E. Kay, labor	4.00	
Leach & Lydston, shoeing horses	29.79	
E. Lemire, labor	2.60	
New England Broom Co., brooms	6.25	
Ellen Pearson, shoats	9.00	
Petigrew Brothers, rubber boots	4.50	
Lemuel Pope, Jr., professional services	15.00	
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.	70.38	

Portsmouth Milling Co., lumber, etc.,	6.36	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.,	75.03	
The Hecla Powder Co., explosives	72.27	
George W. Tibbetts, wheel spokes, etc.,	6.00	
John S. Tilton, harness supplies, etc.,	48.80	
George A. Trafton, iron work, etc.,	160.02	
Underhay Oil Co., oil	17.73	
Vaughan Street Shoeing & Repair Shop, shoeing horses, etc.,	64.90	
George T. Vaughan, tools, etc.,	14.15	
C. E. Walker & Co., coal	67.48	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal	57.83	
Fred Watkins, iron work, etc.,	22.70	
A. H. Wells, labor and material	63.02	
C. Frank Wells, oil, etc.,	10.95	
M. H. Wentworth, hay	126.75	
W. F. Wheeler, snow plow	60.00	
J. B. Wiliams & Son, belting	27.75	
J. H. T. Williams, labor	31.00	
H. A. Yeaton & Son, grain	290.30	
		$10,093.99

ROADS.

Pay rolls, labor	$ 98.00	
J. H. Broughton, lumber	227.69	
Frank Carkin, labor	2.00	
Samuel Carkin, labor	7.00	
Charles Colbeth, labor	37.50	
Oscar L. Dorr, labor	5.00	
Clarence Foss, labor	16.00	
J. W. Gardner, labor	3.00	
J. W. Garland, labor	15.00	
William Garland, labor	3.00	
Frank Godfrey, labor	3.50	
James F. Gray, labor	10.25	
George Greenough, labor	4.00	
Benjamin O. Ham, labor	19.25	
Fred L. Ham, labor	12.75	
Joseph O. Ham, labor	16.00	
C. H. Hayes & Son, labor	27.83	
J. R. Holmes, labor	13.75	
Walter James, labor	2.00	
Samuel Langdon, labor	25.00	

Joseph Leavitt, labor	7.50	
Frank Lester, labor	7.00	
Fred Locke, labor	2.00	
Irad Mason, labor	9.00	
Thomas Mason, labor	8.00	
Charles Miller, labor	7.00	
Horace Pearson, labor	6.50	
W. F. Pinder, labor	6.00	
Richard Pray, labor	6.00	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware	14.50	
Alonzo Rand, labor	17.00	
E. H. Rand, labor	46.75	
Frank P. Rand, labor	19.25	
J. Sullivan Rand, labor	7.00	
James Schurman, labor	7.00	
Frank H. Seavey, labor	8.00	
Fred Shannon, labor	6.50	
Dennis Shea, labor	30.00	
Albert Shedd, labor	7.00	
Frank Trefethen, labor	2.00	
David Welsh, labor	6.00	
James Welsh, labor	4.00	
		$782.52

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Payroll Assistant engineers	$ 187.50	
Payroll Hook & Ladder Co.	341.66	
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 1	245.00	
Payroll Steamer Co. No. 2	325.00	
Payroll Steamer Co. No. 3	305.00	
Payroll Steamer Co. No. 4	325.00	
Payroll Engineers, Firemen and Drivers	415.00	
Payroll Supply Wagon Co	80.00	
Payroll Permanent Men	2,074.80	
Payroll special services	22.00	
Abbott Downing Co., repairing hose wagon	69.85	
Ame & Co., standard food	12.00	
Anderson & Junkins, labor	5.07	
William Ballard, supt. Fire Alarm	199.98	
Henry K. Barnes, tubing	3.50	
R. H. Beacham & Son, landaus	18.00	
Libbey Bennett, labor	4.65	

E. H. Blaisdell, expenses paid	5.82
Boardman & Norton, liniment	1.50
C. E. Boynton, vitriol	5.37
L. W. Brewster & Son, printing	25.00
J. H. Broughton, lumber	33.12
Cornelius Callahan Co., lanterns	7.50
John Carter & Co., paper	3.09
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor on engines, etc.	50.40
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing	60
Charles H. Colson, substitute	9.95
W. E. Decrow, Fire Alarm supplies, etc.	148.70
Dixon & McIntire, grain	28.07
W. H. Fay, rubber boots	17.00
Geo. B. French Co., matting, etc.	25.16
J. H. Gardiner, paint	6.40
S. O. Gardner, services as fireman	3.33
W. P. Gardner, ringing bell	8.00
F. D. Grace, glass	1.10
Gray & Prime, coal	694.98
M. H. Gregg, services as engineer	30.00
R. H. Hall, excelsior	12.30
W. J. Harmon, labor	1.20
August Hett, use of horses	180.00
Hett Brothers, hay, etc.	214.50
W. H. Horn, repairing coats, etc	2.05
Horesmens' Bazaar, harness, supplies, etc.	9.40
A. Jenness, iron work	4.00
David E. Junkins, watching at fire	2.00
Fred Kimball, substitute	1.81
Leach & Lydston, shoeing horses	20.65
Thomas McCue, teams	34.00
R. Mitchell & Co., valve	25.00
C. W. H. Moulton, ladders	260.54
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co	95.48
William Palfrey, labor	1.20
C. J. Peckham, substitute	23.53
D. P. Pendexter, labor	34.51
Pettigrew Brothers, rubber boots	16.00
W. H. Phinney, laundry work	19.25
L. Pope Jr., professional services	34.00
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.	340.73
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, tools, etc.	36.17

J. D. Randall, printing, etc	16.72	
Rider & Cotton, vitriol	29.63	
Ira C. Seymour, rebuilding wagon, etc	120.50	
H. P. Spinney, watching at fire	2.00	
Thomas Stewart, substitute	32.04	
J. P. Sweetser, grates and labor, etc	17.10	
Clarence Tilley, substitute	3.62	
John S. Tilton, harness, supplies, blankets, etc	29.50	
Times Publishing Co., advertising	.50	
W. I. Trafton & Son, chemical supplies	90	
Ernest Trefethen, ringing bell	8.00	
J. S. Tuckerman, labor	.50	
Vaughan street Shoeing and Repair shop, iron work, etc	29.25	
George T. Vaughan, ladder	1.00	
C. E. Walker & Co., coal	107.46	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal	35.23	
Fred Watkins, shoeing horses	27.85	
A. N. Wells, labor, plumbing	8.60	
C. Frank Wells, supplies, etc	55.52	
A. P. Wendell & Co., hardware	12.35	
A. G. Whittemore, rent of building	25.00	
Wood Brothers, use of horses, etc.,	248.35	
H. A. Yeaton & Son, grain	41.92	
		$7,960.87

SCHOOL HOUSES.

American Express Co., expressage	$ 12.50	
E. E. Babb & Co., ink wells, etc	6.65	
George E. Barsantee, labor	2.00	
E. L. Bogart, labor, plumbing	20.06	
J. H. Broughton, lumber, cement etc	282.92	
Elias Card, labor	23.00	
Lewis D. Card, labor	37.00	
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor and material	141.68	
Chandler Adjustable Chair & Desk Works, school furniture	231.00	
James E. Chickering, labor	91.41	
F. I. Colson, labor	5.00	
Caleb Currier, labor	8.00	
Samuel Dodge, insurance	59.00	

Charles S. Browne, use of canvass	2.00	
Fred P. Folsom, labor	25.00	
G. B. French Co., matting, etc	27.95	
J. H. Gardiner, curtains, etc	21.20	
W. P. Gardner, labor	1.00	
F. D. Grace, blinds, mouldings, etc	49.56	
Clifton E. Hall, teaming	6.41	
C. W. Humphreys, labor and material	252.21	
C. O. Johnson, labor	49.00	
M. S. Langdon, labor	46.25	
J. H. Lowe, labor	9.00	
R. Clyde Margeson, chair	5.50	
Frank C. Marston, window shades	6.10	
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co., use of telephone	4.69	
E. N. Odiorne, labor	76.75	
C. I. Pinkham, freight and teaming	5.31	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc	67.90	
W. P. Robinson, clocks	10.00	
Sheldon Brothers, repairing chair	.75	
John H. Stover, labor	32.00	
J. P. Sweetser, labor, furnace, etc	189.19	
The Globe Merricke Co., school furniture, etc	48.00	
Frank Trefethen, setting glass	6.00	
G. H. Varrell, labor	9.00	
George T. Vaughan, hardware	.56	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal and pipe	23.07	
Fred Watkins, iron work	6.66	
Fred L. Wood, labor and material	13.15	
Clifford Woodbury, labor	10.00	
		$1,924.43

CITY LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

Anderson & Junkins, labor and material	$ 33.86
J. H. Broughton, lumber, cement, etc	543.07
George H. Dame, labor	7.50
J. H. Gardiner, labor and material	76.14
F. D. Grace, building supplies	76.92
Clifton E. Hall, teaming	.50
O. W. Ham, furniture	15.00
John W. Hanscom, labor	15.00
C. W. Humphreys, labor, etc	235.70
Oliver M. Jellison, labor	3.00

C. O. Johnson, labor	78.00	
M. S. Langdon, labor	24.49	
Charles H. Magraw, labor	1.39	
J. W. Marden & Son, labor and material	300.30	
R. Clyde Margeson, furniture, etc	28.21	
Frank C. Marston, curtains	8.07	
Newman, Lyons & Tripp, labor and material	4.61	
E. N. Odiorne, labor	56.25	
Willard E. Paul, labor and material	10.02	
Portsmouth Milling Co., lumber	1.10	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc	20.23	
J. M. Smith, heating plant	336.00	
Spinney & Cox, labor	29.15	
Howard E. Spinney, teaming	1.25	
The Globe Grocery Co., goods	.45	
J. H. Thompson, rent of wardroom	8.33	
John S. Tilton, cushions	2.50	
Everett W. Trefethen, labor and material	45.68	
Frank Trefethen, labor	95.00	
George T. Vaughan, hardware, etc	93.70	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, pipe	2.70	
Edward Watkins, labor	18.00	
Fred Watkins, iron work	6.60	
A. N. Wells, iron, supplies, labor, etc	56.20	
C. E. Whitehouse, labor	19.00	
Wood Brothers, teaming	1.80	
Fred L. Wood, labor and material	124.97	
		$2,380.69

CONTINGENT.

Daniel W. Adams, labor	$ 11.25	
E. H. Adams, returning statistics	.75	
American Express Co., expressage	.60	
Anderson & Junkins, labor	9.35	
George W. Armstrong, meals for election officers	45.00	
Benjamin Atwell, expense for constructing sewer	48.14	
George W. Ayers, ringing bell	50.00	
William Ballard, labor	3.00	
R. H. Beacham & Son, teams furnished	6.00	
F. L. Benedict, returning statistics	3.00	

J. J. Berry, returning statistics	15.75
E. L. Bogart, inspector of plumbing	50.00
B. & M. Railroad, mileage	80.00
L. W. Brewster & Son, printing	1,175.62
C. LeV. Brine, returning statistics	1.00
L. D. Britton, teaming	4.25
J. H. Broughton, lumber and cement	20.05
Peter F. Butler, ward clerk	11.84
Estate C. C. Carpenter, damage by sewer	10.50
John Caswell, labor at South Mill gates	25.00
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor	1.50
Benjamin Cheever, returning statistics	3.50
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing	153.00
Company B, labor at wardroom	6.00
W. L. Conlon, numbering stamp	7.00
Alice M. Craig, typewriting	1.40
C. N. Curier, meals for election officers	23.00
J. Waren Davis, care of clocks	50.50
Derby Desk Co., office furniture	68.00
Daniel Auguste de Valentine, labor	3.00
J. H. Dixon, returning statistics	3.25
Samuel Dodge, insurance	20.00
H. F. Drew, labor	7.00
William H. Dunn, meals furnished election officers	85.00
R. L. Duston, returning statistics	1.50
E. C. Eastman, law books	8.50
J. W. Emery, services as appraiser	5.00
S. Peter Emery, traveling expenses	19.99
W. C. Frost, care of fountain	10.00
S. R. Gardner, returning statistics	3.00
W. P. Gardner, labor	4.00
George W. Gile, returning statistics	2.00
Gray & Prime, coal	12.65
Charles E. Gray, labor and care of bath house	40.00
W. A. Grenough & Co., directories	4.00
Charles E. Grover, election officer	6.00
Julia A. Ham, judgment rendered in suit against the city	700.00
Oliver W. Ham, wardroom furniture	6.90
C. Dwight Hanscom, clerical services for	

for assessors	276.47
William Hartnett, bath house keeper	98.00
Herald Pub. Co., printing	26.50
A. C. Heffenger, returning statistics	7.00
William K. Hill, dinners furnished	5.00
Lyman A. Holmes, sharpening and repairing lawn mower	4.00
H. E. Hovey, returning statistics	5.00
C. B. Hoyt, returning statistics	.25
Hoyt & Dow, books, stationery, etc	108.95
Ilsley & George, insurance	60.66
W. O. Junkins, returning statistics	17.00
George E. Kay, labor	5.00
Mrs. E. Kilroe, meals furnished election officers	35.00
A. J. Lance, returning statistics	7.25
Charles E. Lear, labor, etc	2.50
Nathan W. Lear, labor	112.00
George E. Leighton, returning statistics	2.50
Thomas G. Lester, ward clerk	12.68
Margaret Loach, on settlement of damages	167.00
Thomas K. Locke, insurance	17.00
W. S. Lord, returning statistics	.50
W. H. Lyons, returning statistics	5.00
J. F. Magraw, returning list of shipping	2.00
Geo. D. Marcy, returning statistics	.75
H. A. Marden, labor	2.00
J. W. Marden & Son, labor	13.00
W. G. Marshall, services as apraiser	5.00
F. C. Marston, curtains, stationery, etc	27.91
Fred L. Martin, repairing clock	1.00
Charles O. Meloon, repairing furniture	3.50
W. T. Meloon	18.00
W. H. Moore, returning statistics to state, cash paid out, etc., for the year 1900	316.87
William Morrill, recording deeds, etc	4.35
B. F. Mugridge, damages awarded	8.00
John Muller, returning statistics	5.50
J. W. Newell, ward clerk	11.84
N. E. Telephone & Tel Co., use of telephone	48.23
C. R. Oxford, cash paid out	5.10

Harry B. Palfrey, care of fountain	10.00
J. W. Parsons, returning statistics	2.75
W. E. Paul	20.00
Payroll Election Officers Ward 1	24.00
Payroll Election Officers Ward 2	24.00
Payroll Election Officers Ward 3	18.00
Payroll Election Officers Ward 4	24.00
Payroll Election Officers Ward 5	24.00
Payroll Registrars of Voters	500.00
Payroll Bell ringers	33.00
W. E. Peirce, cash paid out	1.35
W. E. Peirce & Co., insurance	92.95
W. H Phinney, ward clerk, etc	17.04
Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co., stamps	2.23
Ports. Furniture Co., office chairs	8.75
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co	357.61
Portsmouth Republican Ass'n, printing	12.50
F. E. Potter, returning statistics	.75
Margaret Powers, returning statistics	2.00
E. B. Prime, cash paid out	5.92
Pryor & Matthews, tools, hardware, etc	6.29
J. D. Randall, printing, stationery, etc	177.25
Reinewald's Naval Band, music furnished	36.00
George F. Richards, copies of probate records	7.20
J. E. Rider, returning statistics	1.25
Rider & Cotton, phosphate	4.00
C. M. Seamans, returning statistics	3.25
H. W. Seavey, returning live stock for assessors	42.10
A. B. Sherburne, returning statistics	5.25
F. G. Sherburne, election officer	3.00
William Shields, Jr., labor	7.00
State Industrial School, board of children	159.86
H. R. Stoddard & Son, carriages furnished	20.00
Thomas Sullivan, teaming	1.50
John G. Sweetser, Inspector of Plumbing	100.00
John P. Sweetser, cash box, cuspidors, etc.	4.60
L. H. Thayer, returning statistics	7.75
The Globe Grocery Co., carpets, rugs,	

etc.,	140.41	
The Times Pub. Co., printing	31.00	
F. S. Towle, returning statistics	15.75	
H. M. Tucker, rent of wardroom	25.00	
Myron Tyler, returning statistics	6.75	
U. S. Post Office, stamps, etc	25.00	
C. D. Varrell, labor	5.00	
J. A. and A. W. Walker, coal	66.64	
William Warren, returning statistics	1.75	
Edward Watkins, labor	1.00	
J. Frank Watkins, labor	1.00	
H. A. Watts, returning statistics	1.25	
A. N. Wells, use of store, labor, etc	12.00	
Western Union Tel. Co., telegraphing	16.08	
Thomas Whiteside, returning statistics	3.25	
Wood Brothers, carriage, teaming, etc	7.50	
Fred L. Wood, use of light, etc	1.25	
James S. Wood, wood, etc	10.13	
		$6,414.51

POLICE.

Payroll Police Commissioners	$ 250.00	
Payroll police officers	6,730.04	
E. H. Adams, special police justice	99.50	
John J. Berry, professional services	2.00	
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor	.70	
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing	21.50	
County of Rockingham, board at jail	173.66	
S. Peter Emery, justice fees, etc	8.36	
Thomas Entwistle, board of horse	104.00	
W. D. Grace, prescriptions	1.30	
E. L. Guptill, making warrant	1.50	
Horsemen's Bazaar, harness, etc	25.00	
Hoyt & Dow, stationary	.55	
W. O. Junkins, professional services	2.00	
J. J. Laskey, supplies	8.72	
G. S. Locke, Jr., professional services	12.00	
R. Clyde Margeson, furniture	18.00	
Thomas McCue, use of horses	31.25	
Charles O. Meloon, labor on cell	2.50	
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co., use of telephone	59.52	
George F. Parker, making warrants	12.00	

W. H. Phinney, laundry work	6.50	
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.,	228.04	
A. P. Preston, batteries	3.65	
Pryor & Matthews, stable supplies	3.68	
Ira C. Seymour, repairing chair	1.00	
J. P. Sweetser, mop	.25	
The Globe Grocery Co., supplies	5.84	
Times Pub. Co., printing	2.50	
F. S. Towle, professional services	52.00	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal	101.69	
A. P. Wendell & Co., lock	.50	
Wood Brothers, use of team	4.50	
		$7,974.25

SEWERS.

Payrolls, labor	$ 553.00	
J. H. Broughton, cement, brick, etc	107.59	
C. H. Colbeth, teaming	2.00	
J. H. Gardiner, glass and setting	2.49	
A. C. Hoyt, plans	2.50	
Pryor & Matthews, tools, hardware, etc.	70.52	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, sewer pipe	777.42	
Fred Watkins, sharpening tools, etc	27.74	
		$1,543.26

SIDEWALKS.

Payrolls, labor	$ 779.00	
M. H. Cartier & Co., asphalt, pitch, etc	83.47	
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., tar	90.00	
		952.47

HEALTH.

R. H. Beacham & Son, teams	$ 139.25	
John J. Berry, professional services	20.00	
Boardman & Norton, antitoxine, etc	11.15	
D. F. Borthwick, blankets, etc	5.00	
Benjamin Cheever, professional services	10.00	
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing	2.70	
F. B. Coleman, medical supplies and disinfectant	38.80	
Fred E. Dame, burying horse	4.00	
G. H. Dame, quarantine expenses	15.00	
H. F. Drew, fumigating	20.00	
Ida M. Foote, typewriting	1.50	
J. H. Gardiner, glass and setting	1.50	

H. L. Garrett & Son, quarantine supplies...	14.17	
W. D. Grace, medical supplies.....	28.40	
Benjamin Green, medical supplies.....	20.07	
Gray & Prime, fuel.....	55.85	
C. W. Hannaford, disinfecting.....	20.00	
Herald Pub. Co., printing.....	3.00	
R. E. Hodgkins, burying horse.....	2.00	
Hoyt & Dow, stationary, etc.....	13.10	
G. S. Locke, Jr., professional services.....	44.00	
W. H. Lyons, professional services.....	49.00	
Henry M. Lytle, damages by fumigation...	10.00	
Thomas McCue, use of teams.....	40.50	
Moses Brothers, ink.....	.60	
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co., use of telephone	1.20	
Payne & Walker, quarantine supplies.....	284.33	
George E. Pender, professional services, disinfecting and salary.....	140.00	
G. E. Philbrick, medical supplies, disinfectants, etc.....	73.64	
Lemuel Pope, Jr., salary and professional services	42.30	
A. P. Preston, medical supplies and disinfectants	76.43	
E. B. Prime, office rent, salary, etc.....	54.17	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.....	4.40	
John D. Randall, printing.....	12.50	
Dennis Shea, milk furnished.....	2.16	
Charles E. Simpson, frock.....	1.25	
Mrs. W. H. Stringer, damage by fumigation	15.00	
J. P. Sweetser, globes and burners.....	1.50	
The Phinotas Chemical Co., disinfectant...	10.40	
C. Frank Wells, quarantine supplies.....	137.91	
Wood Brothers, teaming.....	2.95	
		$1,429.73

STREET LIGHTS.

Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.....	$6,974.52

COLLECTORS COMMISSIONS.

James L. Parker.....	$200.05

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

C. M. Ackerman, use of team.....$	72.00	

R. E. Hodgkins, special officer.....	201.50	
Mary A. Spinney, hens killed by dogs....	9.00	
John S. Tilton, straps.....	3.00	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., index cards, etc	3.50	
		$289.00

HAVEN PARK FUND.

Homer Chase & Co., nursery stock.....$	10.00	
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing....	1.50	
Herald Publishing Co., printing.....	1.50	
C. L. Howe, plants, etc.....	11.70	
John B. Hutchins, labor.....	38.50	
R. E. Hannaford, plants.....	2.50	
C. O. Johnson, labor.....	5.00	
John Muller, labor.....	7.77	
Rueben Rand, labor.....	7.00	
S. A. Schurman & Son, grass seed, etc..	3.57	
P. D. Shea, loam.....	2.00	
G. H. Varrell, labor.....	8.00	
Edward Watkins, labor.....	10.00	
	$109.04	
Less received Int. on Haven Fund.....	109.04	

PARROTT FUND.

A. M. Johnson, labor at South Mill Pond..$	2.00	
Peter Johnson, labor at South Mill Pond..	2.00	
J. F. Leavitt, labor at South Mill Pond....	30.25	
		$34.25

SCHOOLS.

Paid orders Board of Instruction.....		$22,697.69

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Outdoor pensioners.....	$9,013.24	
City farm.....	987.19	
Aid to dependent soldiers.....	81.03	
Celebration Emancipation Proclamation..	26.70	
	$10,108.16	
Less received Int. Austin Fund.....	26.70	
		$10,081.46

Expenditures from July 1 to December 31, Inclusive.

SCHEDULE B.

STATE TAX.

Paid Solon A. Carter, State Treasurer	$23,736.25	
Less abatement	1,810.50	
		$21,92575

COUNTY TAX.

Paid W. H. C. Follansby County Treasurer on account	$20,000.00

PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER RAILROAD LOAN.

Paid coupons	$3,140.00

INTEREST.

Paid coupons, municipal loan 1884	$ 560.00	
Paid coupons, municipal loan 1889	1,000.00	
Paid coupons, school loan 1889	1,180.00	
Paid coupons, municipal loan 1894	820.00	
Paid coupons, municipal loan 1896	3,510.00	
Paid interest Water Works note	38.00	
Paid interest on registered bonds, Nos. 29 to 35, inclusive, issue of 1884	380.00	
Paid N. H. National Bank, discount on city notes	667.50	
Paid First National Bank, discount on city notes	450.00	
Paid Rogers, Newman and Tolman, discount on city notes	1,058.87	
Paid interest Haven Park fund	195.42	
Paid interest on Toppan fund	18.00	
Paid interest on Mary Clark fund	70.00	
		$9,947.79

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid C. A. Hazlett, treasurer	$1,900.00

COLLECTOR'S COMMISSIONS.

Paid James L. Parker, collector, 1901.....	$1,499.95

COTTAGE HOSPITAL.

Paid Mary E. Myers, treasurer.....	$500.00

MEMORIAL DAY.

Paid H. S. Paul.....	$200.00

SPRINKLING STREETS.

Paid August Hett.....	$500.00

SALARIES.

Payroll city officers.....	$3,637.50

STREET LIGHTS.

Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co....	$9,855.23

HAVEN PARK.

G. J. Greenleaf, iron work.....	$	.65
Stacy B. Hall, labor.....		5.00
R. E. Hannaford, bulbs.....		6.05
Hett Brothers, freight and teaming.....		3.09
J. B. Hutchings, labor.....		79.00
M. D. Jones & Co., settees.....		37.80
S. A. Schurman & Son, seed.....		4.33
George T. Vaughan, hose and lawn mower.		19.25
Edward Watkins, labor.....		39.50
A. P. Wendell & Co., tools.....		.75
		$195.42
Less received interest Haven fund.....		195.42

STREETS.

Payrolls labor.....	$6,705.00
Acme Road Machinery Co., wagon and attachments	200.00
J. H. Broughton, lumber, cement, etc.....	162.42
T. E. Call & Son, lumber.....	10.29
W. N. Cartier & Sons, pitch, etc.....	59.30
City Farm, hay.....	112.71
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor, etc.....	8.64
C. H. Colbeth, labor.....	7.25
L. T. Davis & Son, labor.....	.65
A. Deslauriers Co., wheelbarrow and goods.	12.25
H. R. Dimock, labor, wheels, etc.....	16.80
Dixon & McIntire, grain.....	227.40

A. W. Durgin, shoeing horses	28.51
H. L. Garrett & Son, oil	6.20
A. L. Gould, washers	1.25
F. F. Grant, hay	348.72
Gray & Prime, coal	76.53
Hett Brothers, freight and teaming	108.35
[illegible] L. Hersey, labor	78.00
Hill St. Shoeing & Repair Co., shoeing horses	19.00
Lyman A. Holmes, sharpening tools, etc.	17.90
[illegible] orsemens' Bazaar, harnesses and repairs, etc	162.40
[illegible]oyt & Dow, stationary	4.87
Almon Jenness, iron work, etc	39.08
O. S. Kelley Co., attachments for road roller	12.65
Leach & Lyaston, shoeing horses	39.76
R. Clyde Margeson, stove	4.50
Philip T. McWilliams, shoeing horses	50.00
George Parsons, labor	10.00
[illegible]orts. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., lights and coal tar furnished	253.54
[illegible]orts. Milling Co., planing	.20
E. B. Prime, cash paid express	1.70
Pryor & Matthews, tools, hardware, etc	113.84
Sugden Brothers, labor	25.00
George A. Trafton, iron work, etc	56.95
Everett W. Trefethen, brick	9.00
George W. Twombly, labor	3.00
[illegible]Vaughan [illegible] Shoeing & Repair shop, shoeing horses, etc	86.90
The Hecla Powder Co., explosives	27.00
George T. Vaughan, tools	4.50
C. E. Walker & Co., coal	29.40
Water Works, water	153.00
Fred Watkins, iron work, etc	14.43
A. N. Wells, goods and labor	104.87
C. Frank Wells, oil, etc	5.08
A. P. Wendell & Co., tools	1.60
J. H. T. Williams, labor	142.00
Wood Brothers, straw	20.99
E. H. Winchester, hay	160.00

W. F. & C. E. Woods, harness supplies and repairs	85.00	
H. A. Yeaton & Son, grain	120.68	
		$9,929.86

ROADS.

Daniel Brooks, labor	$ 17.00
Duncan Brooks, labor	11.00
Samuel Carkin, labor	9.00
Charles Carr, labor	12.00
Oscar L. Dorr, labor	4.00
Mrs. Susan Drake, labor	3.50
W. L. Foote, labor	21.88
Clarence Foss, labor	22.00
Charles Garland, labor	14.00
Frank F. Godfrey, labor	40.50
James F. Gray, labor	32.50
Mrs. Anne Greenough, labor	11.00
Fred L. Ham, labor	19.25
W. Harrison, labor	3.00
John Hett, labor	2.00
Charles Hodgdon, labor	54.75
Frank Hodgdon, labor	6.00
J. R. Holmes, labor	10.50
W. Hoyt, labor	15.75
Walter James, labor	14.00
Mark L. Jenkins, labor	71.50
Samuel Langdon, labor	8.25
Joseph Leavitt, labor	11.50
John Lowe, labor	10.00
Irad Mason, labor	40.00
Thomas Mason, labor	3.00
W. G. Mason, labor	21.50
George Murray, labor	20.00
Charles Otis, labor	44.75
Horace Pearson, labor	5.25
Lee Pickering, labor	10.25
W. F. Pinder, labor	20.00
Albert Pray, labor	30.00
Benjamin Pray, labor	2.00
Alonzo Rand, labor	8.75
Frank P. Rand, labor	5.25
J. Sullivan Rand, labor	3.50

S. Schurman, labor	14.00	
Frank H. Seavey, labor	29.50	
Albert Shedd, labor	5.50	
Frank Simpson, labor	13.50	
George W. Tibbets, supplies for scraper	8.50	
Clarence Tilley, labor	14.00	
Frank Trefethen, labor	15.75	
Ira Whidden, labor	7.00	
E. H. Winchester, labor	26.25	
		773.13

CONTINGENT.

George W. Ayers, ringing bell	$ 50.00	
B. & M. Railroad, mileage	20.00	
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing	12.50	
J. Warren Davis, care of clocks	8.00	
S. Peter Emery, on account compiling ordinances	100.00	
Gray & Prime, coal and wood	3.10	
William Hartnett, keeper of bath house	184.00	
Hett Brothers, freight and teaming	3.09	
Hoyt & Dow, stationary, books, etc	21.01	
Nathan W. Lear, labor	70.00	
Margaret Loach, on settlement of damages	162.00	
Payroll bell-ringers, ringing bells July 4	22.00	
Payroll labor	20.00	
W. E. Peirce, returning statistics	133.65	
G. E. Pender, returning statistics	2.00	
Thomas Plumpton, rebate on tax	2.06	
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., lights	37.78	
E. B. Prime, cash paid express	2.51	
J. D. Randall, making books	8.50	
Ports. City Band, music July 4	125.00	
The Times Pub. Co., printing	17.25	
U. S. Post Office, stamps, etc	21.00	
George W. Twombly, labor	79.50	
Harry A. Watts, returning statistics	2.50	
		$1,107.45

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Payroll Assistant Engineers	$ 93.75	
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 1	122.50	
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 2	172.50	

Payroll Steamer Co., No. 3	152.50
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 4	162.50
Payroll Hook and Ladder Co.	172.50
Payroll Supply Wagon Co	40.00
Payroll Engineers, Firemen and Drivers	197.50
Payroll extra services	34.00
Payroll Permanent Men	1,901.90
Ame & Co., standard food	9.25
American Locomotive Co., repairing engine	769.28
William Ballard, supt. Fire Alarm Telegraph	166.65
E. H. Blaisdell, expenses incurred	5.82
L. D. Britton, teaming	1.00
J. H. Broughton, lumber	1.08
Cornelius Callahan, new hose, hats, coats and repairs	1,851.25
Cornelius Callahan Co., repairing hose	23.73
B. F. Canney & Son, wood	2.00
Central Steam Laundry, laundry work	17.40
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor and supplies	23.10
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing	2.30
Charles H. Colson, substitute	18.76
Dixon & McIntire, grain	33.81
Charles Foote, substitute	5.34
W. P. Gardner, labor	2.50
F. D. Grace, glass and glazing	1.90
Hale & Williams, dental work on horses	10.50
W. J. Harmon, substitute	21.11
Hett Brothers, hay, straw, etc	324.18
William H. Horn, repairing coats	2.15
George A. Jackson, labor and material	8.92
David E. Junkins, watching at fire	2.00
Kearsarge Flute and Drum Band, music Firemens' parade	25.00
M. S. Langdon, labor, etc	25.40
Leach & Lydston, shoeing horses	37.48
John H. Lowe, watching at fire	2.00
H. A. Marden, labor and material	43.24
H. J. Morrill, watching at fire	2.00
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., use of telephone	72.17

E. B. Newman & Co., labor, painting	88.90	
W. H. Palfrey, labor	3.00	
Payne & Walker, supplies	6.77	
Henry P. Payne, cash paid out	2.50	
Charles J. Peckham, substitute	8.95	
Pettigrew Brothers, rubber goods	7.50	
Sarah A. Philbrick, use of hall	15.00	
L. Pope, Jr., professional services	32.00	
Ports. City Band, music Firemens' parade	80.00	
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.	278.01	
Ports. Water Works	53.00	
E. B. Prime, cash paid out, express	2.45	
Pryor & Matthews, paint, hardware and general supplies	122.39	
John D. Randall, printing, etc	25.11	
Reinewald's Naval Band, music Firemen's parade	90.00	
Rider & Cotton, vitriol, etc	28.48	
Ira C. Seymour, labor	13.50	
Sheldon Brothers, use of chairs	3.50	
Samuel Sides, labor	1.00	
George H. Smart, labor	2.50	
Howard Spinney, teaming	1.50	
Thomas Stewart, labor and substitute	21.73	
Storer Relief Corps, banquet Fireman's parade	195.20	
W. I. Trafton & Son, electric supplies	1.70	
Vaughan St. Shoeing & Repair Shop, shoeing horses	17.75	
George T. Vaughan, rope	3.30	
Fred Watkins, shoeing horses, etc	16.25	
Charles H. Weaver, labor	2.00	
A. N. Wells, goods and labor	17.42	
C. Frank Wells, supplies, etc	60.79	
A. P. Wendell & Co., goods	7.10	
A. G. Whitehouse, rent of building	37.50	
Wood Brothers, use of horses, etc	159.79	
W. F. and C. E. Woods, harness supplies, etc.	18.40	
H. A. Yeaton & Son, grain	112.92	
Sidewalk Department, constructing walk	27.75	
		$8,126.63

SIDEWALKS.

Payrolls, labor	$1,301.00	
William Ballard, stone	97.50	
J. H. Broughton, bricks, etc	71.50	
W. N. Cartier & Sons, asphalt material	162.12	
Hett Brothers, freight and teaming	20.35	
Thomas G. Lester, edgestone	64.37	
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., coal, tar, etc	386.50	
		$2,103.34

SEWERS.

Payrolls, labor	$2,581.00	
J. H. Broughton, brick, cement, etc	227.76	
T. E. Call & Son, lumber	8.24	
Carll & Co., teaming	8.80	
J. E. Chickering, mason work	183.52	
F. F. Grant, iron pipe	10.00	
George A. Jackson, labor	6.17	
F. W. Knight, rubber boots	3.75	
Payne & Walker, barrel	1.00	
A. C. Hoyt, plans and profiles	14.50	
Pryor & Matthews, tools, hardware, etc	105.02	
The Gutta Percha and Rubber Mfg. Co., suction hose	132.00	
George A. Trafton, sharpening tools	9.43	
Wilmore Twombly, labor	9.95	
George T. Vaughan, tools and lanterns	7.30	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, sewer pipe, etc	1,029.17	
Fred Watkins, sharpening tools	20.85	
A. N. Wells, lantern globes	1.40	
C. Frank Wells, oil, globes, etc	17.65	
		$4,377.51

SCHOOL HOUSES.

C. W. Andrews, labor	$ 64.00	
Geo. E. Barsantee, labor	1.50	
E. L. Bogart, plumbing work	56.95	
Lewis D. Card, labor	82.00	
Catherine Carkin, labor	6.00	
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor etc	4.83	
J. E. Chickering, mason work	669.26	
Fred P. Folsom, labor	4.00	
Annie Garland, labor	6.00	

M. S. Langdon, labor painting and material	346.50	
Fred L. Martin, repairing clock	1.50	
Martin Meehan, labor	45.00	
George A. Murray, labor	44.00	
R. W. Phinney, cash paid out	2.80	
Albert M. Pray, labor	34.00	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, paint, etc.	103.95	
Donald A. Randall, labor	12.00	
Howard E. Spinney, teaming	1.75	
John H. Stover, labor	85.00	
John F. Watkins, labor	9.00	
		$1,580.04

CITY LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

J. H. Broughton, lumber, cement, etc.	$ 78.49	
T. E. Call & Son, lumber	33.01	
J. E. Chickering, labor	24.28	
George H. Dame, labor	18.37	
H. E. Fernald, labor	15.00	
F. D. Grace, glass, etc	1.80	
J. W. Hanscom, labor	34.00	
W. H. Hartnett, labor	6.00	
C. W. Humphreys' carpenters' labor	66.30	
George A. Jackson, carpenters' labor	15.40	
Willis F. Kiernan, labor and material	198.12	
M. S. Langdon, labor	119.53	
F. C. Marston, wall paper, etc	19.58	
George A. Murray, labor	6.00	
Frank H. Paul, labor	2.50	
Pryor & Matthews, coloring, etc	2.96	
Ira C. Seymour, labor	3.00	
Harris M. Shaw, metal ceiling	40.00	
Spinney & Cox, labor	27.66	
George M. Stevens, new tower clock, etc.	725.00	
The E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., cleaning clock	12.00	
Frank Trefethen, labor, etc	117.50	
George T. Vaughan, paints, hardware, etc.	128.80	
Edward Watkins, labor	26.00	
Fred L. Wood, plumbing work	116.71	
Street Department, labor	42.50	
		$1,880.51

POLICE.

Payroll Police Commissioners	$ 250.00	
Payroll Police officers	6,697.54	
Edward H. Adams, special justice	116.50	
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor, keys, etc	3.26	
Benjamin Cheever, professional services	2.00	
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing	37.50	
S. Peter Emery, sitting as justice, etc	5.50	
Thomas Entwistle, board of horse	104.00	
W. H. Fay, goods	.50	
W. D. Grace, medicine	.90	
E. L. Guptill, making warrants	15.00	
Herald Pub. Co., printing	2.50	
Horseman's Bazaar, harness repairs	1.25	
Hoyt & Dow, stationery	2.95	
A. J. Lance, professional services	3.00	
J. J. Laskey, bread, etc	9.82	
G. Scott Locke, Jr., professional services	16.00	
W. H. Lyons, professional services	6.00	
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. use of telephone	41.70	
George F. Parker, making warrants	13.50	
W. H. Phinney, laundry work	6.50	
L. Pope, Jr., professional services	5.00	
Ports. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.	224.33	
A. P. Preston, batteries	6.60	
Pryor & Matthews, paints, etc	1.79	
Red Cross Chemical Co., disinfectants	4.00	
Rockingnam County, board of prisoners at jail	213.39	
Ira C. Seymour, repairing ambulance	13.50	
The Globe Grocery Co., bread, etc	1.66	
The Times Pub. Co., printing	3.00	
F. S. Towle, professional services	27.00	
A. N. Wells, rent of store, etc	5.25	
James S. Wood, wood	7.76	
		$7,849.20

HEALTH.

R. H. Beacham & Son, teams	$45.75	
Hoyt & Dow, stationery	9.48	
G. Scott Locke, Jr., Health Inspector, etc	77.31	
L. Pope, Jr., Health Inspector, etc	37.76	

E. B. Prime, office rent	25.00	
H. O. Prime, Health Inspector	25.00	
The Times Publishing Co., printing	1.50	
		$221.80

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., advertising	$6.00

SCHOOLS.

Paid orders Board of Instruction	$14,621.19

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Outdoor pensioners	$1,623.67	
City farm	368.10	
	$1,991.77	
Less received interest Toppan fund	18.00	
		$1,973.77

SEWER RIGHTS.

Paid James R. Connell	$500.00

RECAPITULATION.

STATE TAX.

Schedule B	$21,925.75

COUNTY TAX.

Schedule B	$20,000.00

PAYMENT OF CITY DEBT.

Schedule A	$10,000.00

PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER RAILROAD LOAN.

Schedule A	$3,340.00	
Schedule B	3,140.00	
		$6,480.00

INTEREST.

Schedule A	$10,296.20	
Schedule B	9,947.79	
		$20,243.99
Less received interest on taxes	$104.75	
Less received interest on deposits	236.92	
	$341.67	
		$19,902.32

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Schedule A	$ 800.00	
Schedule B	1,900.00	
		$2,700.00

COLLECTORS COMMISSIONS.

Schedule A	$ 200.05	
Schedule B	1,499.95	
		$1,700.00

COTTAGE HOSPITAL.

Schedule B	$500.00

MEMORIAL DAY.

Schedule B	$200.00

SPRINKLING STREETS.

Schedule B	$500.00

SALARIES.

Schedule A	$3,637.50	
Schedule B	3,637.50	
		$7,275.00

STREETS.

Schedule A	$10,093.99	
Schedule B	9,929.86	
	$20,023.85	
Less received sale of manure	$73.50	
Less received sale of hogs	27.30	
Less received use of teams, labor, etc	60.50	
	$161.30	
		$19,862.55

ROADS.

Schedule A	$782.52	
Schedule B	773.13	
		$1,555.65

CONTINGENT.

Schedule A	$6,414.51	
Schedule B	1,107.45	
	$7,521.96	
Less amount transferred to this account from money received from the state	852.25	
		$6,669.71

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Schedule A	$7,960.87

Schedule B.....	8,126.63	
	$16,087.50	
Less received burlap returned.....	7.04	
		$16,080.46

SCHOOLHOUSES.

Schedule A.....	$1,924.43	
Schedule B.....	1,580.04	
	$3,504.47	
Less received for old furniture.....	50.00	
		$3,454.47

CITY LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

Schedule A.....	$2,380.69	
Schedule B.....	1,880.51	
	$4,261.20	
Less received insurance on damage by fire	82.00	
		$4,179.20

POLICE.

Schedule A.....	$7,974.25	
Schedule B.....	7,849.20	
		$15,823.45
Less received fines, etc..... $1,479.61		
Less received bank watch..... 500.00		
	$1,979.61	
		$13,843.84

SEWERS.

Schedule A.....	$1,543.26	
Schedule B.....	4,377.51	
	$5,920.77	
Less received for entering sewers.....	44.50	
		$5,876.27

SIDEWALKS.

Schedule A.....	$ 952.47	
Schedule B.....	2,103.34	
	$3,055.81	

Less received from abutters....	$1,219.45		
Less received from Fire Dept.	27.75		
		$1,247.20	
			$1,808.61

HEALTH.

Schedule A		$1,429.73	
Schedule B		221.80	
			$1,651.53

STREET LIGHTS.

Schedule A		$6,974.52	
Schedule B		9,855.23	
			$16,829.75

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Schedule A		$289.00	
Schedule B		6.00	
			$295.00

PARROTT FUND.

Schedule A			$34.25

SCHOOLS.

Schedule A		$22,697.69	
Schedule B		14,621.19	
		$37,318.88	
Less received Literary fund....	$ 801.21		
Less received Mary Clark fund.	70.00		
Less received dog license account	974.28		
Less received tuition non-residents	1,392.79		
Less received damages collected, etc	83.90		
		$3,322.18	
			$33,996.70

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Schedule A		$10,081.46	
Schedule B		1,973.77	
		$12,055.23	
Less received J. W. Shannon, Supt. city farm	$ 72.50		
Less received board at city farm.	230.00		
		$302.50	
			$11,752.73

SEWER RIGHTS.

Schedule B		$500.00
		$229,573.79

RECEIPTS.

State Railroad tax	$21,850.32	
State Savings Bank tax	14,947.52	
State Insurance tax	1,199.25	
State Literary Fund	801.21	
		$38,798.30
Less Amount Literary Fund Transferred to credit of schools	801.21	
		$37,997.09
Temporary Loans on City Notes	$111,500.00	
Less amount paid	101,500.00	
		$10 000.00
Dividends Boston & Maine R. R. stock		$5,985.00
Dog licenses	$ 1,269.28	
Less amount transferred to credit of schools	974.28	
		$295.00
Interest on Sinking Fund for the payment of loan of July 1, 1896	$ 1,349.20	
Interest on J. B. Parrott Fund	33.34	
		$1,382.54
C. M. Paul, sale of land	$175.00	
Pedlers' and Junk Dealers' licenses, etc.	211.60	
		$386.60
Sale of Boston & Maine R. R. rights	$ 68.40	
U. S. Government, rent of landing	75.00	
Portsmouth, Kittery & York Street Railway, rent	50.00	
H. S. Laskey, rent of store	25.00	
		$218.40
Tax list, 1901	$193,100.01	
Less abatements, 1901	$2,877.89	
Less discount on taxes, 1901	8,499.51	
	$11,377.40	
		$181,722.64
Balance Jan. 1, 1901	$ 65,962.37	
Less abatements, 1899	$ 95.28	

Less abatements, 1900	356.65	
	$451.93	
		$65,510.44
Robert Henry Eddy bequest, accepted by the City in trust, to be used in the erection of a memorial monument in memory of the late Gen. Fitz John Porter	$30,000.00	
Interest on same to Jan. 1, 1902	380.00	
		$30,380.00
Total		$333,877.71
Expenditures		229,573.79
Balance Jan. 1, 1902		$104,303.92
Which balance is as follows:		
L. W. Brewster, collector 1891, balance of his account	$ 357.60	
J. L. Parker, collector 1899, balance of his account	62.36	
J. L. Parker, collector 1900, balance of his account	1,171.20	
J. L. Parker, collector 1901, balance of his account	12,222.64	
Real estate bought for taxes	21,878.36	
Cash on deposit	2,104.63	
Sinking fund provided for the payment of bond issue of July 1, 1896	34,990.44	
Amount in Portsmouth Savings Bank, Parrott legacy	1,136.69	
Robert Henry Eddy bequest, deposited in N. H. National Bank	30,380.00	
		$104,303.92

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

EXPENDITURES FROM JANUARY 1 TO JULY 1.

OUTDOOR PENSIONERS, ETC.

W. H. Allen, carriage	$ .75
Am Alton, board of pensioner	10.00
J. J. Berry, professional services	50.00
Boardman & Norton, medicine	6.30
D. F. Borthwick, dry goods	7.13
Oren Bragdon & Son, shoes	24.70
Mrs. Esther Burke, nurse	6.42
Mrs. C. M. Cammett, rent	27.00
B. F. Canney & Son, fuel	120.30
D. J. Carroll & Co, supplies	501.46
J. W. Caswell & Sons, milk	5.52
Cater & Benfield, supplies	3.00
Charles Churchill, supplies	85.26
F. B. Coleman, medicine	27.28
W. A. A. Cullen, supplies	12.00
Dennett & McCarthy, dry goods	4.50
Edward H. Downs, salary as overseer	50.00
J. O. Downs, supplies	358.24
W. H. Fay, boots, shoes, etc	115.55
Susan Flynn, rent	40.00
G. B. French Co., dry goods	18.02
Mary E. Fritz, rent	30.00
Andrew M. Gardner, salary as overseer	50.00
H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies	217.78
M. C. Gould, fuel	136.70
W. D. Grace, medical supplies	111.85
Gray & Prime, fuel	738.90
Benjamin Green, medicine	32.95
O. W. Ham, undertaker	112.00

W. C. Herlihy, shoes	11.35
Joseph Hett, rent	24.00
H. C. Hewitt & Co., clothing	7.50
John Holland, supplies	1,179.00
Home of Angel Guardian, board of child	59.77
J. H. Hutchinson, clock	1.35
A. W. Johnson, rent	42.00
George H. Joy, supplies	422.97
W. O. Junkins, professional services	2.00
Timothy Kiley, salary as overseer	8.33
R. J. Kirkpatrick, rent	48.00
A. J. Lance, professional services	99.00
Robert R. Lear, supplies	109.57
John Leary, supplies	630.12
G. Scott Locke, Jr., City Physician	77.00
S. Maddock & Son, supplies	71.50
Thomas McCue, carriage hire	64.25
Est. C. H. Mendum, rent	40.00
W. P. Miskell, undertaker	22.00
W. H. Moore, cash paid out by order of Overseers	211.50
Ellen Morrissey, rent	63.00
Warrington Moulton, supplies	36.00
B. F. Mugridge, supplies	3.75
W. P. Murphy, supplies	421.25
Mrs. Ellen Newman, nurse	6.00
Mrs. Mary A. Donnell, nurse	15.00
Geo. R. Palfrey, supplies	107.85
Payne & Walker, supplies	3.07
George E. Pender, services as City Physician	50.00
Edward Pendergast, salary as overseer	25.00
L. E. Perley, meals furnished	4.25
Pettigrew Brothers, shoes, etc	57.95
Henry Peyser & Son, clothing	3.50
G. E. Philbrick, medical supplies	153.42
S. F. A. Pickering, dental services	5.50
E. B. Prime, cash paid out by order of Overseers	193.00
Albert E. Rand, supplies	51.20
William Sladen, supplies	147.67
W. H. Smith, supplies	98.13

L. E. Staples, dry goods	11.61	
St. Joseph's Boys' Home, board of children	60.00	
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board of children	30.00	
J. P. Sweetser, stove pipe	.35	
The Globe Grocery Co., supplies	24.06	
F. S. Towle, professional services	155.65	
C. H. Tucker & Co., supplies	304.66	
Edwin Underhill, salary as Overseer	25.00	
C. E. Walker & Co., fuel	35.60	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, fuel	228.45	
H. A. Watts, professional services	10.00	
B. F. Webster, rent	42.00	
C. Frank Wells, supplies	147.56	
J. S. Wendell, rent	42.00	
Wood Brothers, moving family	4.00	
James S. Woods, fuel	158.55	
John Woods, supplies	52.35	
J. H. Young, supplies	113.93	
John S. Young, supplies	56.61	
		$9,013.24

CITY FARM.

Boardman & Norton, medicine	$ 2.50	
J. H. Broughton, lumber	2.85	
J. E. Chickering, mason labor	14.49	
Dixon & McIntire, grain	44.41	
J. O. Downs, supplies	69.04	
H. H. Dutton, supplies	33.11	
H. J. Freeman, soap	3.13	
H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies	82.51	
W. D. Grace, medicine	1.05	
Gray & Prime, fuel	115.78	
C. D. Hinman, dental services	1.00	
Horsemen's Bazaar, harness supplies	8.85	
George H. Joy, supplies	94.71	
C. H. Magarw, labor	11.11	
John E. Milton, supplies	4.38	
Payne & Walker, supplies	23.06	
People's Oil Co., oil	15.69	
Pettigrew Brothers, shoes	10.85	
G. E. Philbrick, medicine	5.53	
Ira C. Seymour, labor	.80	
J. W. Shannon, superintendent	200.00	

L. E. Staples, dry goods	8.37	
C. E. Simpson, clothing, supplies	15.50	
J. P. Sweetser, pump, kitchen supplies, etc.	25.18	
John S. Tilton, blankets, etc	6.45	
Vaughan St. Shoeing & Repair Shop, iron work, etc	33.60	
Fred L. Wood stove	8.00	
H. A. Yeaton & Son, grain	145.24	
		$987.19

AID TO DEPENDENT SOLDIERS.

H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies	$45.03	
C. Frank Wells, supplies	36.00	
		$81.03
Celebration Emancipation Proclamation		826.70

EXPENDITURES JULY 1 TO DECEMBER 31.

OUTDOOR PENSIONERS.

Boardman & Norton, medicine	$ 1.10
O. Bragdon & Son, shoes	4.75
Charles Churchill, supplies	12.31
John O. Downs, supplies	69.26
H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies	17.42
Stephen H. Goodwin, salary as Overseer	25.00
W. D. Grace, medicine	1.90
Gray & Prime, fuel	151.80
Mrs. A. W. Johnson, rent	7.00
Geo. H. Joy, supplies	22.73
Timothy Kiley, salary as Overseer	16.64
G. Scott Locke, Jr., City Physician, etc	85.00
S. Maddock & Son, supplies	15.00
Est. C. H. Mendum, rent	24.00
Mrs. Ellen Morrissey, rent	9.00
Warrington Moulton, supplies	21.00
N. H. Orphans' Home, board of child	29.00
Geo. R. Palfrey, supplies	39.00
Payne & Walker supplies	10.63
W. E. Peirce, Secretary of Overseers	25.00
F. J. Philbrick, (Treas. Home for Aged Women)	500.00
G. E. Philbrick, medicine	6.65
A. I. Prescott, nurse	7.00

E. B. Prime, cash paid pensioners by order of Overseers	281.00	
W. H. Smith, supplies	8.00	
L. E. Staples, dry goods	1.25	
St. Joseph's Boys' Home board of children	30.00	
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board of children	15.00	
The Globe Grocery, supplies	20.21	
C. H. Tucker & Co., supplies	59.00	
B. F. Webster, rent	24.00	
C. Frank Wells, supplies	57.00	
John Woods, supplies	8.00	
J. H. Young, supplies	19.02	
		$1,623.67

CITY FARM.

George P. Fernald, labor	$ 12.00	
H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies	68.56	
George H. Joy, supplies	50.26	
Payne & Walker, supplies	17.85	
G. E. Philbrick, medicine	13.10	
J. W. Shannon, superintendent	200.00	
S. A. Schurman & Son, seed, etc	16.33	
		$368.10

RECAPITULATION.

OUTDOOR PENSIONERS.

Jan. 1 to July 1	$9,013.24	
July 1 to December 31 inclusive	1,623.67	
		$10,636.91

CITY FARM.

Jan. 1 to July 1	$987.19	
July 1 to December 31, inclusive	368.10	
		$1,355.29
Aid to Dependent Soliders		$81.03
Celebration Emancipation Proclamation		$26.70
		$12,099.93

RECEIPTS.

Received Interest Austin fund	$ 26.70
Received Interest Toppan fund	18.00
Received from board at City Farm	230.00

Received from J. W. Shannon, Supt. City Farm balance of his account.....	72.50	
Received from City Treasurer.....	11,752.73	
		$12,099.93

Report of Superintendent of the City Farm

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1901.

RECEIPTS.

Hay	$ 213.23	
Board	154.00	
Eggs	58.35	
Beef	35.00	
Pork	29.85	
Vegetables	20.90	
Calves	17.00	
Pigs	4.50	
		$532.83

EXPENDITURES.

F. O. Shannon, labor	$ 230.00
G. A. Reed, labor	39.00
J. J. Garland, labor	31.63
Wm. Budroe, labor	19.00
Wm. Pray, labor	10.33
G. A. Davis, labor	12.00
Peter Johnson, labor	6.00
George Jordan, labor	5.00
Sigrid Berggren, labor	45.00
H. J. Freeman, labor	5.00
Herbert Winn, labor	3.50
J. T. Elliott, labor	1.50
Patrick McLaughlin, labor	.85
D. H. McIntosh, labor	2.50
E. H. Adams, collecting bill	2.50
F. M. Stacy, repairing clock	1.50
C. A. Garland, use of oxen	3.00
C. E. Hodgdon, use of oxen	3.00
C. L. Simpson, manure	5.90
B. F. Canney, smoking hams	1.90
Moses Bros., Journal	.45
C. E. Hodgdon, ice	11.75
J. E. Milton, weighing	1.40

J. W. Shannon, cash paid out	17.62	
City Treasurer, cash to balance	72.50	
		$532.83

Whole number of persons admitted to the almshouse during the year	1
Discharged during the year	1
Died during the year	2
Largest number at any time	11
Smallest number at any time	9
Present number	9

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. SHANNON,

Superintendent.

Summary of Receipts and Expenditures

OF

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CITY FARM AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

EXPENDITURES AT CITY FARM.

Superintendent's account	460.33	
Overseer's account	1,355.29	
		$1,815.62

RECEIPTS.

From farm produce, etc	$ 378.83	
From board at farm	384.00	
From interest Toppan fund	18.00	
		$780.83
Net expenses at farm		$1,034.79

EXPENDITURES OVERSEERS OUTSIDE OF FARM

Out-door pensioners	$10,636.91	
Aid to dependent soldiers	81.03	
Celebration Emancipation Proclamation	26.70	
		$10,744.64
Less received interest Austin fund		26.70
Net expenses outside City Farm		$10,717.94

INVENTORY OF STOCK AT CITY FARM DECEMBER 31, 1901.

1 heifer	$ 44.00
1 heifer	50.00
1 cow	50.00
1 horse	125.00
1 horse	150.00
3 hogs	75.00
6 shoats	30.00
90 hens	45.00
10 bushels grain	7.85
20 tons of hay at $18.00	360.00

3 cords manure at $5.00	15.00
10 gallons vinegar	1.50
10 pounds pork	10.50
10 bushels carrots and parsnips	7.50
8 bushels rutabagas	4.00
400 cabbages	16.00
8 bushels beans	16.00
30 pounds fish, 4½ cents	1.35
3 barrels flour	12.50
160 pounds sugar at 6 cents	9.60
15 tons coal	90.00
13 cords wood	65.00
9 pounds tobacco	2.79
40 gallons kerosene, 11 cents	4.40
50 pounds of coffee	12.50
1 ox cart	70.00
1 iron roller	25.00
2 pairs wheels, axles, etc	15.00
1 vault cart	5.00
65 bushels potatoes at 90 cents	58.50
1 dump cart body	10.00
1 two-horse wagon	30.00
5 hay racks	35.00
Wood racks	8.00
2 ox sleds	30.00
1 rattle wagon	60.00
1 two-horse sleds	25.00
1 old express wagon	5.00
1 buggy wagon	15.00
1 democrat wagon	65.00
1 democrat wagon, old	15.00
1 sleigh, $35.00; 1 pung $25.00	60.00
1 set double harness	20.00
1 set chain harness	8.00
1 harness	10.00
1 robe and blanket	4.00
1 robe and blanket	5.00
3 horse covers	2.00
Lap robes	3.50
1 winnowing machine	5.00
2 wheel jacks	2.00
6 ox chains	18.00

Lot wood chains	10.00
6 ox yokes	18.00
1 horse rake	22.00
2 old horse rakes	10.00
1 old mowing machine	5.00
1 new mowing machine	40.00
5 harrows	45.00
I road plow	30.00
1 sulky plow	25.00
5 plows	30.00
1 horse hoe	4.00
1 cultivator	4.00
3 wheelbarrows	6.00
2 loafer rakes	1.00
4 hand rakes	1.00
4 manure forks	1.50
4 potato diggers	3.00
4 hoes, $2.00; 4 shovels, $2.00	4.00
1 grubber, $1.00; 2 picks, $1.00	2.00
5 pitchforks, $1.75; 1 spade, 50 cents	2.25
Grain chest and feed boxes	3.00
2 snaths and scythes	2.00
1 cider mill	15.00
1 seed sower	4.00
4 grind stones	4.00
2 corn shellers	4.00
Lot ladders	7.00
1 vise	2.00
Lot barbed wire	6.00
8 bushel boxes	2.00
Oil can and meat tools	3.00
1 set balances	7.00
Lot vault tools	4.00
2 sets fall and tackle	4.00
3 crowbars	3.00
4 Whiffletrees	6.00
1 hay knife, $1.00; 1 root cutter, $1.00	2.00
1 root puller	3.50
1 Paris green pail	.50
1 set platform scales	6.00
2 saws and horses	1.50
5 snow shovels	1.00

1 garden fork and rake	1.50	
1 coal sieve	.65	
1 fire extinguisher	50.00	
Stone cask, tinware and crockery	9.25	
Tubs, wringer, washboard, churn	11.90	
5 dozen hand fire grenades	37.50	
1 cook stove and apparatus	25.00	
Basket, whitewash bench, ice tongs	6.00	
20 pounds soap stock	.60	
10 bars soap	1.50	
10 gallons molasses	3.30	
Hospital stores	15.00	
Furniture, etc., in almshouse	409.65	
		$2,740 59

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY OF CITY OF PORTSMOUTH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

REAL ESTATE.

City farm and buildings	$10,000.00	
Court house and land	8,000.00	
City hall	15,000.00	
Spring Market, land and water privilege	1,500.00	
Ward building on Maplewood Avenue	1,000.00	
Ward building and school room on Water Street	6,500.00	
Store, Pleasant Street and land	500.00	
Brick Engine house, Court street	2,000.00	
Wooden engine house and hose tower on Court St	7,500.00	
Stable for Street department	2,000.00	
Gravel lot, South Road	600.00	
Gravel lot, Greenland Road	1,400.00	
Gravel lot, Lafayette Road	500.00	
Gravel lot, Lafayette Road	100.00	
Gravel lot, Sherburne Road	100.00	
Gravel lot, Sagamore Road	100.00	
Powder Magazine and land	100.00	
Pest Island	500.00	
South Mill pond	5,000.00	
Ledge, Sagamore road	800.00	
Engine House and land, Hanover Street	5,000.00	
Hospital for contagious diseases	3,000.00	
Engine house, Bartlett Street	4,500.00	
		$75,700.00

SCHOOLHOUSES AND LANDS.

High, Daniel Street	$20,000.00	
Farragut, School Street	20,000.00	
Franklin, Maplewood Avenue	2,500.00	
Woodbury, Gravelly Ridge	800.00	
Cabot Street	5,000.00	
Plains	500.00	

Haven, South School Street	15,000.00	
Lafayette Road	500.00	
Spalding, Bartlett Street	2,000.00	
Peabody, State street	2,000.00	
Wnipple, State street	25,000.00	
		$93,300.00
		$169,000.00

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Stock on City Farm, including farming utensils, provisions, clothing, furniture	$ 2,740.59	
Furniture at city rooms	800.00	
Furniture at court house	100.00	
Street horses, carts, harnesses, tools, etc.	3,800.00	
Stone crusher and steam engine	1,800.00	
Drain pipe, sewer traps and grates	200.00	
City clock, North church	900.00	
City clock, ward room, Water Street	725.00	
Bell at ward room, Water Street	500.00	
Bell at Cabot Street schoolhouse	195.00	
855 shares of Boston & Maine Railroad, market value	166,725.00	
Property in fire department	38,225.00	
Steam road roller	3,000.00	
		$219,710.59
Water Works		$325,000.00

SUMMARY.

Real Estate	$169,000.00
Personal Property	219,710.59
Water Works	325,000.00
	$713,710.59

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1901.

State tax	$21,925.75
County tax	41,463.55
Interest	17,000.00
Salaries	7,275.00
Streets	20,000.00
Roads	1,800.00
Sewers, $1,000 of which for Richards Ave. sewer	6,000.00

Sidewalks	2,000.00	
Fire department, $1,500 for purchase of new horse and $125 for coats and hats	16,125.00	
Police	14,000.00	
Street lights	17,000.00	
Schools	34,000.00	
Schoolhouses	3,550.00	
City lands and buildings, $800 for new tower clock at South Ward room and $500 to complete Sagamore Engine house	4,500.00	
Public library	2,700.00	
Support of poor, $500 for old Ladies' Home	12,000.00	
Sprinkling streets	500.00	
Health	1,700.00	
Contingent	7,000.00	
Sinking fund	8,500.00	
Collector's commissions	1,700.00	
Discount on taxes	7,000.00	
Cottage hospital	500.00	
Memorial day	200.00	
		$248,439.30

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

TO REDEEM BOND ISSUE OF JULY 1, 1896.

24 City of Portsmouth Water bonds, issue of Jan. 1, 1892, payable Jan. 1, 1907, 4 per cent	$24,000.00	
9 City of Portsmouth bonds, issue of Jan. 1, 1893, payable Jan. 1, 1913, 4 per cent	9,000.00	
Cash on deposit Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Co	1,990.44	
		$34,990.44

TO REDEEM PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER RAILROAD BONDS, ISSUE OF JAN. 1, 1893.

City of Portsmouth Debt Funding Bond, issue of December 31, 1898 ,payable December 31, 1912	$65,000.00	

855 shares Boston & Maine railroad stock, market value		$166,725.00

STATEMENT OF TAXES, 1901.

Amount of warrant committed to collector		$193,100.04
Amount collected	$169,500.00	
Abatements	2,877.89	
Discounts	8,499.51	
		$180,877.40
Balance uncollected		$12,222.60

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Number of dogs licensed by City Clerk	582	
Amount received		$1,385.68
Less fees allowed	$116.40	
Amount paid out as per dog license account	295.00	
Amount transferred to school account	974.28	
		$1,385.68

Financial Statement of City Dec. 31, 1901.

LIABILITIES.

BONDS.

Date of issue	Rate	When Payable	Amount	
Oct. 1, 1884,	4 per cent.	Oct. 1, 1904	$ 47,000.00	
Jan. 1, 1889,	4 per cent.	Jan. 1, 1909	50,000.00	
Nov. 1, 1889,	4 per cent.	Nov 1, 1914	57,000.00	
May 1, 1894,	4 per cent.	May 1, 1914	40,000.00	
July 1, 1896,	4 per cent.	July 1, 1916	175,000.00	
				$369,000.00

Dec. 31, 1898, 4 per cent. Dec. 31, 1912, (Debt funding bond held in custody of City Treasurer as a sinking fund for the payment of Portsmouth & Dover railroad bonds.)	$65,000.00

PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER RAILROAD BONDS.

Reissue Jan. 1, 1893, 4 per cent, payable Jan. 1, 1913	$160,000.00

WATER BONDS.

Jan. 1, 1892, 4 per cent., payable Jan. 1, 1907	$160,000.00	
Jan. 1, 1892, 4 per cent., payable Jan 1, 1912	165,000.00	

FLOATING DEBT.

City notes carried over from previous years	$43,000.00	
City note, negotiated to pay balance of sewer bonds, issue of April 1, 1886, which became due April 1, 1901	10,000.00	
		$53,000.00
Balance county tax remaining unpaid Dec. 31	$21,463.55	
Outstanding bills on all other accounts remaining unpaid Dec. 31	15,770.88	
		$37,234.43

TRUST FUNDS.

Legacy Mary Clark	$ 305.15	
Legacy Horace W. Haven	1,390.00	
Legacy Daniel Austin	445.00	
Legacy Martha A. DeMerritt	500.00	
Legacy Christopher Toppan	300.00	
Legacy James B. Parrott	1,136.69	
Donation Hon. Frank Jones	500.00	
Haven Park fund	6,059.91	
		$10,636.75
Bequest of Robert Henry Eddy, accepted by the city in trust to be used for the erection of memorial monument in memory of the late Gen. Fitz John Porter	$30,000.00	
Interest on same to December 31	380.00	
		$30,380.00

ASSETS.

L. W. Brewster, collector 1891, balance of account	$ 357.60
J. L. Parker, collector 1899, balance of account	62.36

J. L. Parker, collector 1900 balance of account	1,171.20	
J. L. Parker, collector 1901, balance of account	12,222.64	
Real estate sold for taxes	21,878.36	
Cash in hand of treasurer	2,104.63	
Cash in Portsmouth Savings Bank (Parrot legacy,)	1,136.69	
Sinking fund provided for the payment of bond issue of July 1, 1896	34,990.44	
Bequest of Robert Henry Eddy invested in N. H. National Bank	30,380.00	
		$104,303.92
Sinking fund for the payment of bond issue of January 1, 1893, (Ports. and Dover Railroad bonds) City of Portsmouth Debt Funding bond	$ 65,000.00	
855 shares Boston and Maine railroad stock, market value	166,725.00	
		$231,725.00
Water Works property	$325,000.00	
Sinking fund for payment of bond issue	9,408.28	
		$334,408.28
		$670,437.20

SUMMARY.

LIABILITIES.

Municipal and School bonds	$369,000.00	
Debt Funding bond	65,000.00	
Portsmouth and Dover Railroad bonds	160,000.00	
Water bonds	325,000.00	
City notes	53,000.00	
Outstanding account remaining unsettled December 31	37,234.43	
Trust funds	41,016.75	
		$1,050,251.18
Assets as shown above		$670,437.20
Net debt December 31, 1901		$379,813.98

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL R. GARDNER,

City Auditor.

Portsmouth Public Library.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—The following is the report of the Treasurer of the Public Library for the period ending December 31, 1901.

Receipts.

From City Treasurer		$2,700.00

Expenditures.

Rent	$ 500.00	
Salaries and wages	1,333.02	
Fuel	195.25	
Gas and Electricity	63.93	
Binding and replacing worn books	247.07	
Insurance and insurance reserve	100.00	
J. P. Sweetser's bill	4.70	
R. I. Walden's bill	23.25	
Moses Bros.'s bill	48.45	
Library Bureau's bill	29.75	
Anderson & Junkin's bill	41.77	
W. Twombly's bill	28.40	
M. J. Griffin's bill	73.75	
J. H. Gardiner's bill	10.66	
		$2,700.00

Invested Funds Accounts.

The income to be expended only for books for the Library.

Balance on deposit Dec. 31, 1900	$2,175.00	
Interest received from bonds and banks	498.59	
Withdrawn from Portsmouth Savings Bank	2,500.00	
Withdrawn from Portsmouth Trust & Guar. Co	2,500.00	
		$7,673.59
Paid for $6,000 Portsmouth city Bonds & Rockingham County Bonds	$6,059.50	
Paid book committee for new books	439.09	

Amount of deposit in Savings Bank, Dec. 31st, 1901	1,175.00	
		$7,673.59

The following are the donors to the Invested Funds account:

1883, Miss H. L. Penhallow	$1,000.00	
1883, Miss Ellen Pickett	76.00	
1888, Mrs. Joshua Brooks	528.00	
1889, Mrs. Mary Hackett Goodwin	150.00	
1891, Miss Louisa Simes	100.00	
1898, Miss Charlotte M. Haven	6,000.00	
1899, Miss Mary D. Parker	500.00	
1899, Mrs. Marcy E. Ladd	1,821.00	
1899, Marcellus Eldredge	5,000.00	
		$15,175.00

The invested funds consist of

8 Portsmouth City 4 per cent. bonds at par	$8,000.00	
1 County of Rockingham 3½ per cent. bond at par	1,000.00	
5 County of Rockingham 3 per cent. bonds at par	5,000.00	
Deposit in Savings Bank	1,175.00	
		$15,175.00

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. HAZLETT,
Treasurer.

January eighth, 1902.

Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 9, 1902.

To the Trustees of the Portsmouth Public Library:

I hereby certify that as holder of the escutcheon key to the safe deposit lock in the First National Bank vault, I examined the box, the key to which is held by the Treasurer of the Public Library, and found therein: 8 bonds of the City of Portsmouth 4 per cent. loan, of $1,000 each; 1 bond Rockingham County 3½ per cent. loan of $1,000; 5 bonds Rockingham County 3 per cent. loan of $1,000 each, and Savings Bank book with deposit amounting to $1,175, belonging to the invested Fund account of the Portsmouth Public Library.

E. E. McINTIRE,
Mayor.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT FOR 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Trustees of the Public Library:

The following is the report of the Librarian for the year ending Dec. 31, 1901.

Books in the Library Jan 1, 1901	16,993
Worn out and lost during the year	90
	16,903
Added during the year	950
Now in the library	17,853
Pamphlets in the library	1,300
F. J. Philbrick presented a plaster bust of Webster.	
Books loaned during the year	39,106
Per cent. of fiction	62
Cards issued	619
Monthly, quarterly, and weekly magazines and papers	25
Fines collected	$114.55
Expended for stationery, labor, chair cushions and incidentals	$108.64
On hand Jan. 1. 1902	$5.91

Donations of Books.

William C. Walton	1
1st National Bank	1
Wm. Marshall Field	2
American-Irish Historical Society	1
Medical Inspector Franklin Bache Stephenson, U. S. N.	320
Henry C. Morrison	64
U. S. Government	87
Purchased	474
	950

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. RICH,

Librarian.

City Marshal's Report.

Portsmouth, N. H., March 31, 1901.

To the Board of Police Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit the following report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected:

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND CAUSE OF ARRESTS.

Adultery	3
Assault	24
Begging	5
Brawl and tumult	2
Breaking glass	2
Deserters	1
Disobedient child	1
Disorderly conduct	2
Disturbance, at Music Hall	1
Drunks before the court	35
Fast driving	3
Keeping malt liquor for sale	3
Keeping spirituous liquor for sale	2
Larceny	13
Malicious mischief	17
Prisoners delivered to out of town officers	3
Receiving stolen property	2
Runaway boys	3
Safe keeping	9
Selling cigarettes	3
Shipwrecked men cared for	17
Sick cared for	3
Suspicion	2
Truants	4
Vagrants	2
Store doors found open	9
Streets lights reported out	14
Truant cards investigated	35

Ambulance called into use		40
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners		$407
Amount of fines and costs	274.61	
Received of G. Ralph Laighton for bank watch	125.00	
		$399.61
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc	$ 48.43	
Amount paid City Treasurer, as per vouchers	351.18	
		$399.61

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS ENTWISTLE,
City Marshal.

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending March 31st, 1901, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

A. F. HOWARD,
JOHN E. DIMICK,
JOHN J. LASKEY,
Police Commissioners.

Portsmouth, N. H., June 30th, 1901.

To the Board of Police Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit the following report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected:

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND CAUSE OF ARRESTS.

Adultery	2
Arrested for out of town officers	1
Assault	19
Assault with intent to kill	1
Bastardy	1
Begging	5
Boarding house beat	5
Brawl and tumult	7
Breaking and entering	3
Breaking glass	3
Carrying concealed weapons	1

Deserters	3
Discharging firearms	1
Disobedient child	2
Defacing building	1
Disorderly house	1
Disturbance	2
Drunks before the court	52
Embezzlement	1
Escaped prisoners	1
Evading car fare	7
Evading toll	2
Exposing person	1
Fast driving	1
Highway robbery	4
Hotel beat	2
Idle and disorderly	1
Insanity	1
Injured	4
Insult	1
Keeping malt liquor for sale	2
Keeping spiritous liquor for sale	5
Larceny	15
Larceny from person	3
Lodgers	303
Malicious mischief	20
Obstructing sidewalk	1
Obtaining goods under false pretenses	5
Peddling without license	25
Profanity	2
Rape	1
Riding bicycle on sidewalk	1
Receiving stolen property	1
Runaway boys	3
Safe keeping	27
Selling cigarettes	2
Selling malt liquors	1
Sick cared for	2
Stubborn child	3
Suspicion	1
Tramps	6
Truants	1
Unlicensed dogs	5

Vagrants	2
Violating city ordinance	3
Violating fish law	1
Store doors found open	12
Street lights reported out	14
Truant cards investigated	41
Ambulance called into use	35
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners	$269.00

REPORT OF ROBERT E. HODGKINS, DOG OFFICER.

Number of dogs licensed	579
Number of female dogs	74
Number of dogs given for license	6
Number of dogs killed	25
Owners of unlicensed dogs before court	5
Amount of licenses received by city	$1379.50

Amount of fines and costs	$399.09	
Received of Judge E. H. Adams	11.50	
Received of G. Ralph Laighton for bank watch	125.00	
		$535.59
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc	58.97	
Amount paid city treasurer, as per vouchers	476.62	
		$535.59

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS ENTWISTLE,
City Marshal.

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending June 30th, 1901 is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

A. F. HOWARD,
JOHN E. DIMICK,
JOHN J. LASKEY.
Police Commissioners.

Portsmouth, N. H., September 30th, 1901.

To the Board of Police Commissioners,

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit the following report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected:

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND CAUSE OF ARRESTS.

Adultery	1
Arrested for out of town officers	6
Attempt to break and enter	1
Assault	35
Assault, agrgavated	3
Assault, with intent to kill	1
Begging	2
Boading house beat	1
Brawl and tumult	10
Breaking and entering	4
Breaking glass	1
Cruelty to animals	1
Deserters	9
Disobedient child	3
Disorderly conduct	1
Destroying property	1
Drunks before the court	96
Evading car fare	1
Evading toll	2
Fornication	1
Highway robbery	4
Hotel beat	1
Insanity	1
Insult	1
Interfering with officer	1
Injured	1
Keeping malt liquor for sale	5
Keeping open after hours	1
Keeping spirituous liquor for sale	2
Larceny	13
Larceny from person	1
Lewd and lascivious conduct	1
Lodgers	70
Maintaining nuisance	1
Malicious mischief	3

Obtaining goods under false pretenses		1
Obscene language		1
Peddling without license		7
Profanity		3
Riding bicycle on sidewalk		5
Runaway boys		2
Run away from home		1
Safe keeping		27
Selling malt liquors		2
Selling spirituous liquors		2
Selling short lobsters		1
Shipwrecked men cared for		6
Sick cared for		4
Suspicion		7
Tramps		12
Trespass		14
Vagrants		2
Violating City ordnance		1
Store doors found open		12
Street lights reported out		7
Truant cards investigated		6
Ambulance called into use		50
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners		$264.00
Amount of fines and costs	$621.18	
Received of G. Ralph Laighton for bank watch	125.00	
Received of Sheriff M. M. Collis	11.54	
		$757.72
Expense carrying Bertha Surles to Industrial School	5.36	
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc	72.22	
Amount paid City Treasurer, as per vouchers	680.14	
		$757.72

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS ENTWISTLE,
City Marshal.

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending September 30th, 1901, is here-

by accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

A. F. HOWARD,
JOHN E. DIMICK,
JOHN J. LASKEY,
Police Commissioners.

Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 31st, 1901.

To the Board of Police Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit the following report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected:

NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND CAUSE OF ARRESTS.

Adultery	2
Arrested for out of town officers	1
Assault	20
Assault, aggravated	2
Assault with intent to kill	2
Bastardy	1
Bigamy	1
Boarding house beat	1
Brawl and tumult	1
Breaking and entering	6
Breaking glass	6
Contempt of court	1
Deserters	4
Disobedient child	2
Disorderly house	1
Disturbance	2
Drunks before the court	36
Escaped prisoners	2
Evading car fare	1
Evading toll	1
Fast driving	2
Forgery	1
Fornication	2
Highway robbery	1
Insanity	1
Injured	2
Insult	2
Keeping malt liquor for sale	1

Keeping open after hours		1
Keeping spirituous liquor for sale		1
Keeping house of ill fame		1
Larceny		10
Lodgers		273
Malicious mischief		15
Mayhem		1
Peddling without license		4
Runaway boys		7
Run away from home		6
Ringing in fire alarm		1
Safe keeping		20
Selling malt liquors		2
Selling spirituous liquors		2
Sick cared for		2
Suspicion		10
Street walking		3
Truants		2
Vagrants		3
Violating City ordinance		1
Store doors found open		4
Street lights reported out		1200
Truant cards investigated		25
Ambulance called into use		35
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners		$509.35
Amount of fines and costs	$381.75	
Received of G. Ralph Laighton for bank watch	125.00	
Received of Sheriff M. M. Collis	8.52	
		$515.27
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc	43.60	
Amount paid City Treasurer, as per vouchers	471,67	
		$515.27

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS ENTWISTLE,
City Marshal.

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending Dec. 31st, 1901, is hereby

accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city...

A. F. HOWARD,
JOHN E. DIMICK,
JOHN J. LASKEY.
Police Commissioners.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

WATER COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR

1901.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.:
THE CHRONICLE JOB PRINT
1902

Water Commissioners' Report.

To the City Councils of the City of Portsmouth, N. H.

In making their report for the year 1901, your Commissioners have little to offer of special interest, for the reason that the year has been uneventful of occurrences outside of the regular routine of the department. The report will therefore necessarily be brief and of a general character.

The water supply has been sufficient in quantity and of the usual excellent quality. The consumption of water shows an increase over last year as over all previous years. Realizing that our capacity for supplying water is liable to reach its limit in the not distant future, your Board is working upon the problem of securing a further supply. The extensions of mains during the year have been sixteen hundred and fifty feet of six inch pipe on Cottage Street, Colonial Avenue and Boyd Road, six hundred and fifty feet of six inch pipe on Orchard Street, two hundred feet of six inch pipe on Richards Avenue, eight hundred feet of four inch pipe from Northwest Street to Nobles Island, three hundred and fifty feet of two inch pipe on Lincoln Avenue, four hundred feet of two inch pipe on Melbourne Street, one thousand feet of two inch, one inch, and three quarter inch pipe at the Plains, together with a number of short stretches of pipe, making in all just about one mile in length if laid in a straight line. Sixty new services have been added during the year and twenty three old and worn out services replaced. Five new hydrants have been set and two old ones repaired. There have been no interruptions during the year to the water service, and the infrequency of complaints tends to show that it has on the whole been satisfactory to the citizens. Your Board realizes fully the responsibility of the business in which it is engaged, and has earnestly endeavored to run the department on business principles and to secure full value for the money expended. It has given freely of its time and attention to the general oversight of the business, has at all times kept itself aware of conditions, has examined all bills against the department, and none have been paid without its approval in writing. Following will be found

a statement of the financial operations, tables showing the monthly consumption of water and the rainfall, a summary of the cost of the water works in round numbers, and a report of the sinking fund.

A. C. HEFFENGER,
SAMUEL W. EMERY,
J. A. FARRINGTON,
Board of Water Commissioners.

Portsmouth Water Works.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1901.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand from last year		$ 1,177.37
Received for Water Rates	$35,263.13	
Labor and Material	689.65	
Rent of House	150.00	
Rent of Pasture	25.00	
Interest	127.08	
Loans to City repaid us	9,000.00	
Land Sold	800.00	
		$46,054.86
		$47,232.23

EXPENDITURES.

Pumping Stations

Labor—Sherburne Springs			
D. W. Wardwell	$920.00		
T. L. Jose	650.00		
R. S. Weston	650.00		
P. Pecunius	650.00		
I. A. Stevens	650.00		
		$3,520.00	
Haven Springs			
F. H. Greenough	300.00		
G. W. Wilson	463.07		
F. H. Stearns	168.58		
		$931.65	
			$4,451.65
Coal—Sherburne Springs		$3,477.73	
Haven Springs		1,726.09	
			$5,203.82

Oil Waste and Packing		180.64
Repairs and Contingent		
New boiler doors	$ 26.54	
New Boiler tubes	7.58	
Labor on tubes	8.00	
Brickwork on boilers	62.52	
New floor in fire room	44.63	
Grading and turfing grounds	26.00	
Oil tanks	19.00	
Wheelbarrow	2.00	
Valves	10.95	
Repairs to pumps	10.70	
Blacksmith work	24.03	
Telephone	39.99	
Iron shutters, Haven Station	18.00	
Cards for pressure gauge	10.00	
Grading road and reducing hill	30.00	
Expressage	6.46	
Carpenter work (fences, doors etc.)	126.44	
Hose	11.00	
Table	2.50	
Incidentals of all kinds	163.89	
		$650.23
		$10,486.34

Mains and Services

General maintenance, repairing leaks, putting in new services, relaying old services, tools, and supplies, etc.		
Labor	$ 983.79	
Material	1,375.27	
Incidentals	89.88	
		$2,448.94
Extension of mains, new construction		$3,264.26
		$16,199.54

Office Expenses

Rent	$200.00
Auditors	60.00
Stamped envelopes	21.20
Books	38.90
Counter	26.72

Wire partition	28.00	
Gas piping	11.14	
Janitor	36.00	
Printing	17.65	
Reports	10.00	
Distributing water bills	30.00	
Telephone	29.24	
Gas	7.35	
Typewriting	1.50	
Curtains	3.17	
Gas burners	1.85	
Painting	1.82	
Recording deed	1.00	
Rent of box in bank	4.00	
Signs	7.00	
Legal expenses	9.25	
Oiling floors	2.00	
Directory	2.00	
Printing	13.25	
Incidentals	35.16	
		$598.20
Interest on bonds, 4 per cent on $325,000.00		$13,000.00

Salaries.

Commissioners	$600.00	
Superintendent	999.96	
Treasurer, C. R. Oxford $50.00		
Treasurer, E. B. Prime....50.00		
	$100.00	
		$1,699.96
Insurance		42.00
Freight and teaming		316.61
Temporary loans to city		9,000.00
Meters and repairs		13.86
Surveys and tests for more water		197.51
Sinking fund, Three bonds	3,000.00	
Sinking fund, Premium	285.00	
Sinking fund, Interest accrued	11.31	
		3,296.31
		$44,363.99

Total receipts	$47,232.23
Total expenditures	44,363.99
Balance on hand	$2,868.24

Monthly Consumption of Water by City of Portsmouth for Year Ending January 31, 1902.

1901.	Gallons.
February	38,642,138
March	41,682,690
April	36,010,311
May	38,710,835
June	44,225,384
July	47,801,066
August	48,294,915
September	47,310,572
October	48,228,418
November	44,661,683
December	48,663,096
1902.	
January	48,539,780

Total quantity pumped	532,770,888
Total quantity coal consumed, (pounds)	2,138,415
Gallons pumped per pound of coal	249
Daily average quantity pumped, (gallons.)	1,459,646
Increase consumption over 1900	.081
Cost per million gallons raised to standpipe	$19.67
Cost per million gallons raised one foot high	.1306

Rainfall at Portsmouth Pumping Station for Year Ending January, 31, 1902, by Months.

1901.	Inches.
February	.529
March	5.983
April	8.502
May	7.629
June	1.695
July	4.594
August	3.499

September	2.458
October	2.724
November	2.116
December	7.399
1902.	
January	2.367

Total rainfall for the year.....49.495 inches
All snow storms reduced to equivalent rainfall.
Number of days on which rain or snow fell..... 104

Cost of Water Works in Round Numbers.

Old Aqueduct plant	$150,000.00
Pumping Station, boilers etc	10,000.00
Steam Pumps and fixtures	15,000.00
Standpipe	10,000.00
Mains Material	55,000.00
Labor laying mains	64,000.00
Hydrants and gate boxes	6,000.00
Gates	6,000.00
Engineering	2,000.00
Machine work	1,000.00
Teaming	1,000.00
Driven Wells	10,000.00
Improvements at old fountain	5,000.00
Haven Scott farm	2,200.00
Extensions of mains	26,000.00
	$363,200.00

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND.

City of Portsmouth Water Bonds due 1907	$6,000.00
City of Portsmouth Municipal Bonds due 1913	3,000.00
Interest to Jan. 1, 1902	408.28
	$9,408.28

The interest is deposited in Portsmouth Savings Bank.

Amount of Bonds issued	$325,000.00
Less amount in sinking fund	9,408.28
Net indebtedness	$315,591.72

City Solicitor's Report.

To the City Councils of the City of Portsmouth:

In accordance with Section 3, Chapter 6 of the compiled ordinances of the City,I submit the following annual report:

During the past year I have had two claims referred to me by you; Mrs. Samuel S. Fletcher vs. City of Portsmouth, and Byron Dame vs. City of Portsmouth. Both of these claimants were given leave to withdraw.

All the suits in which the city was a party have been disposed of as follows: Julia A. Ham vs. the City of Portsmouth was referred to three arbitrators by the City Council, at my suggestion, to place a fair value on the land through which the sewer was laid and the city purchase the same at their price and received therefor a warranty deed. The arbitrators reported that Mrs. Ham ought to have seven hundred dollars for the land, provided she had a right of way through "Willow Lane", so called, which is the easterly boundary of said land, and six hundred dollars if said right of way did not exist. The question was tried before a referee appointed by the court and he found that "Willow Lane" was a public way and Mrs. Ham was paid seven hundred dollars and the City received a warranty deed for two lots of land and a right of way through a third lot.

James R. Connell sued the city for trespassing on his land digging a trench and placing therein a sewer. When this sewer was constructed damages were never assessed to the owner of this piece of land in question. At my suggestion, Mr. Connell was paid five hundred dollars and the city received a right of way across this land where the sewer now is.

During the past year a large number of complaints and warrants have been issued and prosecuted for the police department.

Respectfully submitted,

S. PETER EMERY,

City Solicitor.

December 31, 1901.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL.

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Chief Engineer's Report.

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen: In accordance with the ordinance governing of the fire department, I have the honor to present the annual report of the operation, condition and organization, together with a list of fires occuring and their location for the year ending December 31, 1901.

FIRE ALARMS.

The department has responded to 34 regular alarms and 19 still alarms, five of which were second alarms, two were false and one was in response to a call for assistance at New Castle. The double alarms were for the following fires: Jan. 19, The Frank Jones Brewing Co.'s plant; Jan. 23, The G. L. Clough house and barn on Wibird street; Feb. 16, H. L. Garrett & Son's store on Market street; Nov. 23, Kearsarge House; Nov. 23, barn of Dennis Shea off Water street. This is the greatest number of calls for any one year the department has responded to.

The value of property endangered by the fire where losses have occurred, as near as can be ascertained, with the insurance carried and the amount of losses paid, is as follows:

Value of property endangered	$248,650.00
Damage to property endangered	25,814.45
Insurance on property endangered	100,030.00
Insurance paid on property endangered	21.471.32

ORGANIZATION.

The department consists of 98 men as follows:—one chief engineer, four assistants, one clerk, one superintendent of fire alarm, four steam engineers, three stokers, six drivers and seventy-eight hose and ladder men.

ENGINE HOUSES.

The engine houses at the present time are in fairly good condition, with the exception of a few minor repairs. The interior of the Bartlett street engine house has been newly painted, and put

in first-class condition in every respect. A new switch board for the fire alarm, telephone, etc., has also been added.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount expended from Jan. 1, 1901 to Jan. 1, 1902, $16,015.79; of this sum the following amounts were paid for repairs, new hose and new ladders: Abbott, Downing Co., Concord, $69.85; Ira C. Seymour, $22.00; Vaughan Street Shoeing Co., $15.25; C. W. H. Moulton, $260.54; Manchester Locomotive Works, $765.20; Cornelius Callahan, $1500 new hose; Cornelius Callahan, repairing hose, $202.25; Cornelius Callahan Co., repairing hose, $16.85.

APPARATUS.

The apparatus consists of four steam fire engines, one hook and ladder truck, one double tank (60 gallons each) chemical engine, four hose wagons, one supply wagon, two hose reels, two hose sleighs and one exercising wagon. During the past year steamers Kearsarge and the Col. Sise have been thoroughly repaired at the Manchester Locomotive Works and are now in first-class condition.

By the accidental turning over of No. Three's hose wagon in responding to an alarm from Box 14 in January it was necessary to send it to Concord for repairs.

The hook and ladder truck also met with an accident on returning from an alarm at Box 51, in attempting to turn one of the rear wheels was completely wrecked, and the body of the truck badly twisted, besides the breaking of 1 60 foot extension and 1 25 foot ladders. The repairs to the truck were made here in the city, and new ladders purchased to replace those broken.

The chemical engine which has done such excellent service during the past twelve years, will need a general overhauling the coming year, in order to-make this valuable piece of apparatus always reliable for fire service. It needs at the present time a complete set of new valves, besides repainting. I would recommend the purchasing of a combination wagon, so in case of accident to the chemical, we should have a piece of apparatus to take its place.

HOSE.

We have 9,500 feet of 2½inch cotton hose in the department at the present time. Of this amount, 2500 feet is new hose that was recently bought, and 4500 feet in good condition, the remaining 2500 feet is not reliable for fire service, being old and nearly

worn out. I would recommend the purchasing of 1000 feet of cotton hose each year, to replace that which has to be laid out from time to time as unserviceable, at the same time keeping the supply on hand at about 10,000 feet; which amount the department should have at all times.

FIRE ALARM.

This branch of the service I am pleased to say, is in excellent working condition, and has had very careful attention the past year by the superintendent. Eight of the boxes and the repeater were badly burned by one of the fire alarm wires getting crossed with an electric light wire early in the fall, making it necessary to send them to the factory to be put in thorough condition. This trouble is liable to happen at any time, unless some provision is made to protect the fire alarm. I would again recommend that in view of the rapid increase of overhead wires from telegraph, telephone, electric lighting, fire alarm and street railway and the constant questions arising as to locating poles and wires in the city, the office of superintendent of wires should be established, thereby insuring a uniformity in construction and careful maintenance.

A new striking machine has been attached to the bell on the South Ward room, making a great addition to the alarm, as well as a great convenience to the firemen living in that part of the city.

WATER SUPPLY.

The reservoirs are in good condition and always filled with water together with the one hundred and seventy-six hydrants, it is my belief that the water supply should be adequate for any emergency that might arise.

HORSES.

The department owns eight horses, seven of them being in active service; one being used on the street department.

THE ANNUAL PARADE.

The annual parade and inspection of the Fire Department was held on Thursday, Sept. 26, and gave perfect satisfaction to the citizens and was like the previous ones, a grand success.

CONCLUSION.

In closing this report, I respectfully thank His Honor the Mayor, Members of the City Government and members of the Police Department. To my associates on the Board of Engi-

neers and to all officers and members of the department I also tender my sincere thanks for the prompt and able manner in which they have performed their duties the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. RANDALL,

Chief Engineer.

Fire Alarms in 1901.

Box 46. Jan. 3, 12 m. Fire in dwelling house on McDonough street, occupied by Mrs. Annie Crowley; cause overheated stove; value of building, $1,200; insurance on building, $1,000; damage to building, $125; insurance paid on building, $60.57; value of contents, $600; damage to contents' $25; insurance to contents, none.

Still. Jan. 4. Chimney fire in house of of Mrs. Geo. W. Butler on State street. No damage.

Still. Jan. 8. Fire in freight car belonging to the Boston & Maine railroad. Cause, overheated stove. Damage, $10.

Box 48. Jan. 10, 7.30 p. m. Fire in freight car belonging to the Boston & Maine railroad, containing pressed hay. Value of car, $1,000; value of contents, $200; damage to car $50; damage to contents, $50; insurance on contents, none. Cause, incendiary.

Still. Jan. 19. Chimney fire in building occupied by Daniel Littlefield, on Green street. No damage.

Box 14. Jan. 19, 3:50 a. m. Fire in dwelling house in Russell Alley, owned by Mary Driscoll and occupied by Michael Butler. Cause, overheated stove. Value of building, $1,000; insurance on building, $800; damage to building, $20; insurance paid on building, $20; value of contents, $400; damage to contents, none.

Box 37. Jan. 19 at 6.30 a. m., and second alarm at 7.55, fire in the Frank Jones' Brewing Co.'s plant. Cause, explosion in mill. Value of building, $60,000; insurance on building, $60,000; damage to building, $1,293.05; insurance paid on building, $1,293.05; value of contents, $117,000; insurance on contents, $50,000; damage to contents, $10,894.05; insurance paid on contents, $10,894.04.

Box 53. Jan. 21 at 12.30 p. m. Fire in wooden building on Vaughan street, owned by J. E. Colcord, and occupied by Mrs. B. F. Lombard and others. Value of building, $2,500; insurance on building, $2,000; damage to building, $5; insurance paid on building, $5; value of stock of Mrs. Lombard, $500; damage to

stock, $125; insurance on stock of Mrs. Lombard, $400; insurance paid, $100. Cause, overheated stove.

Still. Jan. 22. Fire in freight car owned by the Boston & Maine railroad. Cause, overheated stove. No damage.

Box 35. Jan. 23 at 4 a. m., and second alarm at 4.10. Fire in house and barn on Wibird street, owned by Geo. L. Clough, and occupied by Geo. A. Clough and Mrs. S. D. Webster. Value of buildings, $2,500; insurance on buildings, $2,000; damage to buildings, $1000; insurance paid on buildings, $1,076.35; value of contents, $600; insurance on contents,$80; value of contents belonging to Mrs. Webster, $200; insurance on contents, $200; damage to contents, $118.91; insurance paid on contents, $118.91. Cause, unknown.

Box. 14. Jan. 24 at 8.20 p. m. Fire in double tenement house on Russell street, owned by the heirs of C. H. Mendum and occupied by Michael Sullivan. Value of building, $800; insurance on building, $600; damage to building, $200; insurance paid on building, $200; value of contents, $250; insurance on contents, $300; damage to contents, $200; insurance paid on contents, $146.08. Cause, defective chimney.

Still. Feb. 2. Fire in freight car, containing potatoes, owned by the the Boston & Maine railroad. Overheated stove. Damage about $25.00

Box 14. Feb. 16 at 2.04 a. m. and second alarm at 2.10. Fire in wooden block on Market street, owned by Hon. Frank Jones and occupied by H. L. Garrett & Son as provision dealers and grocers. Value of building, $3,000; insurance on building, $2,000; damage to building, $3,000; insurance paid on building, $988.01; value of contents, $3,500; insurance on contents, $3,000. damage to contents, $3,000; insurance paid on contents, $2,200. Cause, unknown.

Still. Feb. 20. Fire in dwelling house on Wall street, owned by Mrs. Dr. Johnson, and occupied by Alvin Joslin. Cause, overheated stove. Damage, $25.

Box 51. April 1 at 4.35 p. m. Fire in brick block on Market street, and occupied by the Piscataqua club. Cause, cigar thrown on waste paper. No damage.

Box 26. April 4 at 7.20 p. m. Fire in dwelling house on Pray street, owned by John Stover and occupied by Mrs. Canavan. Value of building, $500; insurance on building, $300; damage to building, $60; insurance paid on building, $60; value of

contents, $200; insurance on contents, $150; damage to contents, $35; insurance paid on contents, $35. Cause, unknown.

Box 9. April 25 at 5.20 p. m. Called to house on Green street. Cause, drying wood in oven.

Box 58. June 3 at 8.15 p. m. Fire in brick block on Daniel street, owned by C. E. Walker, and occupied by the Boston Fruit Co., and Club Rooms, rear by Mrs. Mary A. Morse as dwelling. Cause, unknown.

Box 58. June 3 at 12.10, a. m. Fire in same block, fire breaking out again in top story. Value of building, $4,000; insurance on building, $2,000; damage to building, $500; insurance paid on building, $472.71; Boston Fruit Co.—value of contents, $500. No damage. Mrs. Mary A Morse, value of contents, $800; damage to contents, $75; no insurance.

Still. June 7. Fire in house on Hanover street, owned by Hon. Frank Jones and occupied by Benj. Berry. Cause, explosion of oil stove. No damage.

Box 16. June 18 at 7.50 a. m. Fire in wooden building on High street, owned by Miss E. E. Cheever, and occupied by James Haugh as a tailor shop and the second story as a dwelling. Value of building, $2,000; insurance on building, $1,100; damage to building, $16; insurance paid on building, $13.10; value of contents, $2,000; no damage to contents. Cause, explosion of gasoline stove.

Still. June 21. Fire in barn on Melcher street, owned by Mark H. Wentworth. Cause, boys playing with matches. No damage.

Still. June 21. Fire in barn on Tanner street, owned by C. E. Walker. Cause, boys playing with matches. No damage.

Box 51. June 23 at 4.10 p. m. Fire in wooden shed on Bow street owned by the Heirs of C. H. Mendum. Value of building, $50; no insurance. Cause, unknown.

Still. June 29. Fire in brick block on High street owned by the Pierce estate, and occupied by Arthur J. Freeman, as a bakery. Cause, overturning of lamp. No damage.

Box 26. July 2 at 6.40 p. m. Fire in barn on Pray street, owned and occupied by Henry Colson. Value of building, $50; insurance paid on building, $11. Cause, struck by lightning.

Box 37. July 4 at 10.55 a. m. Fire on roof of building occupied by Thomas Laughlin as a bottling works on Islington street. Value of building, $3,000; damage to building, $5; value of contents, $2,000; no damage to contents. Cause, fire crackers.

Still. July 9. Chimney fire in house of William Bodge on Middle street. No damage.

Still. July 24. Fire in dwelling house of Dr. J. R. May on Middle street. Cause catching fire of draperies from lamp. Damage, about $25.

Box 37. Sept 7 at 6 p. m. Fire in small wooden building owned by the Frank Jones Brewing Co.'s plant. Value of building, $100. Total loss. Cause, overheated stove.

Box 78. Sept. 10 at 5.45 p. m. Fire in barn owned by Eugene Flynn on the Greenland road. Value of building, $600; insurance on building, $500; damage to building, $600; insurance paid on building, $500; value of contents, $300; insurance on contents, $300; damage to contents, $235.00; insurance paid on contents, $230.50. Cause, explosion of lantern.

Box 39. Sept. 26 at 2.15 p. m. Fire in shed owned by William Cronin on Stark street. Damage slight. Cause, unknown.

Still. Oct. 6. Chimney fire in house on Hill street, belonging to the Garrett Estate and occupied by Dennis Lyons. No damage.

Still. Oct. 23 at 6.10 a. m. Fire in upper story of the Hanover street engine house. Cause, explosion of oil stove. Loss, $87.

Box 78. Oct. 23, at 4.10 p. m. Fire in barn owned by William Shuttlesworth on Islington road. Value of building, $1200; insurance on building, $600; insurance paid on building, $600; value of contents, $600; insurance on contents, $432; insurance paid on contents, $432.

Box 78. Oct. 23 at 5 p. m. False alarm. Rung by some unauthorized party for Shuttlesworth fire.

Still. Nov. 17. Chimney fire in dwelling house on Russell street occupied by Mrs. Roxy Lane. No damage.

Box 53. Nov. 23 at 2.30 a. m., and second alarm at 2.40. Fire in the Kearsarge House owned by Hon. Frank Jones and occupied by E. T. Cotton. Value of building, $25,000; insurance on building, $20,000; damage to building, $364.44; insurance paid on building, $364.44; value of contents, $3000; damage to contents, about $50; no insurance on contents. Cause, hot ashes.

Box 19. Nov. 23 at 3.15 a. m., and second alarm at 3.20. Fire in barn off Water street, owned and occupied by Dennis Shea. Value of building, $500; insurance on building, $450; damage to building, $500; insurance paid on building, $450; value of contents, $1000; insurance on contents, $1000; damage to contents, $762; insurance paid on contents, $762.

Still. Nov. 27. Call for help from Lewis de Rochemont in Newington. Chemical was sent.

Box 86. Nov 28 at 11.15 p. m. False alarm.

Box 37. Nov. 29 at 6.15 p. m. False alarm.

Still. Dec. 15. Chimney fire in house occupied by James M. Salter. No damage.

Still. Dec. 15. Chimney fire in house occupied by William Berry on Islington street. No damage.

Box 51. Dec. 19 at 9.30 p. m. Fire in restaurant on Market street. Damage slight. Cause, explosion of gasoline stove.

Still. Dec. 21. Chimney fire in dwelling house of Mrs. Simes on State street. No damage.

Box 8. Dec. 21 at 7 p. m. Call for help from New Castle.

Box 41. Dec. 22 at 2.55 p. m. Fire in dwelling house on Union street, owned by the Lyman Estate, and occupied by Mrs. William Storer and Mrs. Nellie Clark. Value of building, $1000; damage to building, $500; insurance on building, $100; insurance paid on building, $369.55; value of contents, $500; damage to contents, $400; no insurance.

Roll of the Fire Department.

BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

JOHN D. RANDALL, Chief Engineer.
NATHAN F. AMEE, Assistant Engineer.
MAJOR S. LANGDON, Assistant Engineer.
FRANCIS H HERSEY, Assistant Engineer.
LORENZO T. BURNHAM, Assistant Engineer.
HENRY P. PAYNE, Clerk of Fire Department.
WM. BALLARD, Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

SAGAMORE ENGINE, NO. 1.

Charles D. Varrell, Captain.
Thomas A. Moran, Lieutenant.
Michael F. Canty, Clerk.

John Murphy,
George E. Kay,
George Cogan,
Edward Pendergast,
Michael McCarthy,
Thomas Kilroe,
Wilbur Frizzell,
Christopher Newton.

C. J. O'Keefe.

COL. SISE ENGINE COMPANY, NO. 2.

Chas. W. Weaver, Captain.
Fred S. Knowles, Lieutenant.
Willard M. Gray, Clerk.
Frank Moore, Steward.

Walter M. Bickford,
George E. Cox,
Fred D. Rand,
Eben W. Rand,
Geo. W. Tripp,
Frank S. Seymour,
George Snow,
Dennis Long,
Herbert H. Call,
George B. Shannon,
Fred Gray,
Frank Cox,

Albert Muchmore.

KEARSARGE ENGINE CO., NO. 3.

Calvin D. Lear, Captain.
Fred N. Jones, Lieutenant.
George R. Palfrey, Clerk.

Herbert E. Fernald,
William G. Smart,
Henry O. Batten,
Frank P. Downing,
Morris Tobin,
Wilbur J. Harmon,
Herbert C. Wallace,
Harry B. Palfrey,
Edward A. Manent,
Wilbur B. Shaw,
Herbert E. Philbrick,
John Goodrich.

MOSES H. GOODRICH ENGINE CO., NO. 4.

J. Morrison Varrell, Captain.
Edward A. Weeks, Lieutenant.
Chas. H. Kehoe, Clerk.
A. F. Barr, Steward.

William J. Littlefield,
Charles J. Lydston,
Francis Quinn,
Levi Little,
Herbert A. Marden,
William H. Palfrey,
Chas. Watkins,
Thomas W. Bowen,
Fred Manson,
Joseph W. Akerman,
Joseph P. Banks,
Charles J. Peckham.

CHEMICAL ENGINE, NO. 5.

Eugene J. Hoyt, Driver, permanent.
Willard S. Fernald, Assistant Driver, permanent.

W. J. SAMPSON HOOK & LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Will F. Woods, Captain.
Chas. E. Grover, Lieutenant,
David E. Junkins, Clerk.
Willis F. Pinder, Steward.

John Mercer,
John A. Meloon,
Horace S. Spinney,
Robert M. Herrick,
James E. Chickering,
George H. Ducker,
Joseph H. Morrill,
Edward A. Ackley,
Elmer E. Green,
Joseph W. Adams,
Harris P. Morrill.

SUPPLY WAGON COMPANY.

William H. Phinney, Fred P. Folsom,
Stacy G. Moran, Robert Davis.

ENGINEERS, FIREMEN, AND DRIVERS.

Engineers.

William Hudson, Steamer No. 1.
Daniel N. Cox, Steamer No. 2.
George N. Jones, permanent, Steamer No. 3.
George H. Smart, Steamer No. 4.

Firemen.

Frank J. Obrey, Steamer No. 1.
Frank E. Osgood, Steamer No. 2.
Augustus Ham, Steamer No. 4.

Drivers.

John Ham, permanent, Hook & Ladder, No. 1.
San Juan Gray, permanent, Steamer No. 3.
Dennis Lynch, permanent, Hose No. 3.
Chas. F. Tucker, supply wagon.

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Hook and Ladder truck.
Property in Engine room, No. 1.
Property in Engine room, No. 2.
Property in Engine room, No. 3.
Property in Engine room, No. 4.
Property in Supply Wagon house, including exercising wagon, hose sleighs, supply hose reel, etc.
Property in Hose Tower including hose on wagons.
Property in Drivers' room.
Fire alarm telegraph.
Eight horses.
Property in charge of J. A. & A. W. Walker.
Property in charge of Veteran Firemen's Association.

Exercising wagon	$ 300.00
Hook and Ladder truck	2,200.00
Property in Engine room, No. 1, including engine	4,000.00
Property in Engine room, No. 2, including engine	4,500.00

Property in Engine room, No. 3, including engine	4,600.00	
Property in Engine room, No. 4, including engine	4,700.00	
Property in Chemical Engine house	2,400.00	
Property in Supply Wagon house, including wagon	325.00	
Property in Hose Tower	6,400.00	
Property in Drivers' room	200.00	
Fire alarm telegraph	7,300.00	
Eight horses	1,800.00	
		$38,725.00

INVENTORY OF ARTICLES IN CHARGE OF CENTRAL STATION.

Engine.—Built by Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. of Manchester, N. H.: 3 pieces of suction pipe (27 feet,) 10 feet rubber hose, 2 army coats, 4 lanterns, 1 torch, 2 play pipes, 1 pair blankets, 1 mallet, 1 shovel, 1 iron hoe, 1 axe, 1 crow-bar, 1 slicer, 1 raker, 2 fire hats, 2 fire buckets, 2 monkey wrenches, 3 hammers, 1 Stillson wrench, 1 chisel, 1 screw driver, 6 miscellaneous wrenches, 4 pump wrenches, 3 wheel wrenches, 1 whip, 1 small step, 1 cape wrench, 1 vise, 4 small oil cans, 1 rest, 1 hydrant connection, 1mat, 1 piece small canvass hose for hydrant connection, I piece of soft canvas suction hose for hydrant connection, 1 double harness.

Hose Wagon.—Built by Abbott-Downing Co. of Concord, N. H.: 750 feet cotton fire hose, 5 play pipes, 2 Eastman nozzles, 1 spray nozzle, 2 Callaghan shut-off nozzles, 1 common nozzle, 2 hydrant wrenches, 1 hydrant socket wrench, 8 ladder straps, 6 spanner belts, 15 spanners, 1 Cooper hose jacket, 1 pair extra reins, 2 horse blankets, 1 whip, 8 rubber coats, 7 army coats, 1 canvas cover, 17 fire hats, 4 pairs rubber boots, 2 lanterns, 2 pony extinguishers, 1 axe, 1 plaster hook, 1 crow-bar, 1 Eastman holder, 2 pairs extra breeching straps, 1 pair rope traces, 1 harness.

Engine Room.—2 large oil cans, 2 dusters, 3 chamois, 1 piece small rubber hose, 1 dust pan and brush, 2 long straps, 2 strainers, 1 iron jack, 1 wooden jack, 2 fenders, 1 switch board, 1 indicator, 21½ yards matting, 1 clock, 5 extra bridles, 1 gas stove, I wash boiler, 15-lb. coffee can.

Hook and Ladder.—Built by Gleason & Bailey of New York: 332 ft. ladders, as follows; One 60ft. extension, one 50-ft. extension, one 30-ft. roof ladder, two 25-ft., one 16-ft., one 33-ft., one 28-ft., two 20-ft., one 15-ft., one 10-ft. ladder; 18 fire hats, 2 crow-bars, 2 slice bars, 3 drag ropes, 2 axes, 5 brooms, 3 shovels, 5 forks, 4 rakes, 6 short picks, 5 long picks, 2 pony extinguishers, 17 rubber coats, 1 small can, 5 lanterns, 5 fire buckets, 1 wire cutter, 5 army coats, 1 patent bar, 1 ladder footer, 1 set of yokes, 2 snowshovels, 2 blankets, 1 hammer, 2 sets of dogs, 3 extension ladder handles, 2 sledge hammers, 1 small rope, 1 ladder lengthener, 2 wheel wrenches, 1 seat cushion, 6 charges for pony chemicals, 9 ladder straps, 2 monkey wrenches, 1 pair blankets.

Hose Tower.—2,100 feet cotton hose, 2 hose tubs, 1 oil can 4 shovels, 1 axe, 1 hoe, 2 splices, 1 raker, 1 poker, 1 small brush, 1 fire shovel, 2 pairs of steps, 1 bushel basket, 2 wooden horses, 2 axe handles, 9 leather patches, 4 spanner belts, 3 lbs. rubber gaskets, 14 bars soap, 9 can silicon, 6 charges for pony extinguisher, 2 small tunnels, set of tools for repairing hose, 1 pair of pole climbers, 100 pieces, 125 each, ¾ rope for drying hose, 125 pins, 50 feet small rubber hose, 1 window brush, 5 lanterns, 4 large snap hooks, 2 old signal lanterns, 1 monkey wrench, ¼ cord of wood, 6 snow shovels.

Sleeping Quarters.—5 spring beds, 5 bedsteads, 5 hair mattresses, 7 pillows, 5 ward-robes, 24 sheets, 13 pillow slips, 5 comforters, 6 double blankets, 3 window shades aid fixtures, 3 pairs lace curtains, 1 clock, 1 looking glass, 1 carpet, 3 curtain poles, 1 marble shelf, 1 house broom, 1 brush broom, 4 chairs, 2 door screens, 3 window screens, 1 switch board, 1 taper, 1 steam guage, 8 face towels.

Work Shop.—1 screw driver, 1 extension bit, 1 bench hook, 1 glue pot, 1 set Jenning's bits, 1 fore plane, 1 smooth plane, 1 rip saw, 1 back saw, 1 drawing knife, 1 oil stone in box, 1 bit brace, 1 hammer, 1 mitre square, 1 one-half inch chisel, 1 one-inch chisel, 2 one and one-half inch chisels, 3 gimlet bits, 1 hand saw, 1 oil can, 6 paint brushes, 5 files, 6 dozen wood screws, 1 lb. glue, 1 grindstone, 1 workbench, 1 gouge.

Bath Room.—1 bath tub, 1 looking glass, 1 towel rack, 1 rug, 1 paper rack, 6 rolls toilet paper.

Old Court House.—50 lbs. cotton waste, about 5 tons cannel coal, 150 lbs. excelsior, 1 syphon pump for hose, 1 piece of suc-

tion hose, 15 lbs. rotten stone, 20 coal bags, more or less, 1 machine for thawing out frozen hydrants, 2 lanterns, 2 hose pungs, about 300 feet condemned hose, 1 Bangor ladder, 1 30-foot ladder, 1 15-foot ladder.

Supply Wagon.—2 tubs, 2 pails, 2 lanterns, 2 Eastman's deluge sets and holders, 2 rubber coats, 1 copper tunnel, 1 horse blanket.

Supply Jumper.—700 feet cotton hose, 3 spanners, 2 spanner belts, 2 lanterns, 2 cranks, 2 wheel wrenches, 3 ladder straps.

INVENTORY OF ARTICLES IN CHARGE OF SAGAMORE STEAM FIRE ENGINE, NO. 1.

Engine.—Built by Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. of Manchester, N. H.: 1 hammer, 1 screw driver, 1 monkey wrench, 4 fork wrenches, 1 swivel coupling, 2 play pipes, 1 oil can, 2 fire buckets, 3 pieces of suction hose, (1 piece, 8 feet; 2 pieces, 10 feet;) 1 strainer and bucket ,1 shovel, 1 poker, 1 hoe, 1 slice bar, 2 pieces rubber hose (8 and 10 feet,) 1 rubber coat, 1 screw jack, 15 feet ¾ rope, 1 reducing coupling, 1 piece of canvas hose for steamer connection, 1 piece of small canvas suction for hydrant connection, 2 step ladders, 1 bag of waste, 1 can kerosene oil, 1 ½ can of polish, 1 ½ can machine oil, 2 cans axle grease, I dust pan and brush, about ½ tons cannel coal, 1 mop, 2 brooms, 1 watering pot, 4 lanterns, 2 feet of split wood, 2 water pails, 1 window brush, 1 scraper, about 1½ tons stove coal, 5 cross arms, and about 35 pounds of wire for fire alarm, 2 horse blankets, 1 switch board, 1 6 in. gong, 1 30 foot ladder.

Hose Wagon.—Built by Talbot and Moulton, Portland, Maine: 1000 feet of linen hose, 4 fire hats, 8 souwesters, 12 rubber coats, 2 pairs rubber boots, 3 play pipes, 2 Callahan shut-off nozzles, 1 axe, 6 belts, 1 Star extinguisher, 8 spanners, 5 ladder straps, 2 play-pipe tips, 1 hammer, 1 Cooper hose jacket, 3 lanterns, one 24-foot extension ladder, one 11-foot ladder, I hydrant wrench, 1 suction-hose coupling, 2 blankets, 1 pair of runners, 1 pole, 1 pair of lead bars.

INVENTORY OF ARTICLES IN CHARGE OF COL. SISE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Engine.—Built by Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.: 3 pieces of rubber suction hose, 1 piece small rubber hose, 1 piece canvas hose for hydrant connection (small,) 1 piece canvas hose for hy-

drant connection (large,) 3 lanterns, 2 play pipes, 1 strainer and bucket, 2 fire buckets, 1 whip, 3 monkey wrenches, 2 hammers, 1 screw driver, 11 miscellaneous wrenches, 3 cold chisels, 2 oil cans, 1 hand torch, 1 axe, 1 shovel, 1 crow bar, 1 slice bar, 1 hoe, 1 reducing coupling, 1 mallet, 5 spanners, 1 suction rope, 1 saddle, 1 cushion, 21 valves, 2 horse blankets, 1 pair lead bars, 1 shovel, 1 ash pan, 2 rubber coats, 1 double she coupling.

Hose Wagon.—Built by Abbott-Downing Co. of Concord, N. H.; 1200 feet cotton hose, 4 play pipes, 3 lanterns, 1 torch, 5 nozzles, 1 double coupling, 16 rubber coats, 1 respirator, 2 hydrant wrenches, 5 pairs rubber boots, 8 ladder straps, 4 spanner straps, 7 spanners, 1 canvas covering, 1 crow-bar, 1 plaster hook, 9 fire hats, 1 axe, 1 cushion, 1 long piece of ¾ rope, 1 Underwriter's fire extinguisher, 1 Cooper hose jacket.

Engine Room.—1 foot of wood, 2 tons of coal, 1 clock, 1 wheel jack, 1 jack screw, 1 large stove and funnel, 1 gas stove and rubber pipe, 2 tin boilers, 6 window screens, 3 tables, 23 chairs, 6 curtains, 1 signal box board, 1 tapper, 1 automatic switch, 3 frames, 3 snow shovels, 4 brooms, 2 step ladders, 1 coffee boiler, 3 water pails, 1 bench vise, 1 duster, 2 wash basins, 1 coal hod.

INVENTORY OF ARTICLES IN CHARGE OF M. H. GOODRICH ENGINE CO., NO. 4.

Engine.—Built by S. S. Nichols & Co. of Burlington, Vt.: 2 pieces suction hose, bucket and strainer, 1 piece canvas suction hose (large,) 1 piece canvas suction hose (small,) 2 play pipes, 1 shovel, 1 hoe, 1 poker, 2 fire buckets, 4 lanterns, 1 torch, 1 swivel coupling, 2 spanners, 1 hydrant wrench, 1 suction spanner, 5 cold chisels, 1 hammer, 1 file, 3 screw drivers, 3 screw wrenches, 1 large screw wrench, 1 Stillson pipe wrench, 1 small wrench, 1 packing hook, 3 wheel wrenches, 1 slice bar.

Hose Wagon.—Built by Abbott-Downing Co., of Concord, N. H.: 1 pair of shafts, 1100 feet cotton hose, 3 play pipes, 4 lanterns, 14 rubber coats, 2 rubber suits, 5 army coats, 1 hydrant wrench, 2 respirators, 1 hand saw, 2 axes, 1 crow-bar, 1 Cooper hose patch, 5 nozzles, 6 ladder straps, 7 spanner belts, 14 spanners, 16 fire hats, 1 Underwriter's fire extinguisher, 1 pair rubber boots, 1 plaster hook.

Engine Room.—1 snow shovel, 1 3-gallon can, 1 house broom, 1 brush broom, 1 wheel jack, 1 bench vise, 1 step ladder, 19 chairs.

INVENTORY OF ARTICLES IN CHARGE OF CHEMICAL ENGINE NO. 5.

Chemical Engine.—Built by Charles T. Holloway, of Baltimore,, Md.: 1 pair swing harness, 400 feet chemical hose, 2 rubber coats, 2 pairs rubber boots, 2 lanterns, 1 ext. ladder, 2 hose nozzles, 2 vitrol bottles, 1 mallet, 2 large soda cans, 2 small soda cans, 3 wrenches, 1 short piece of hydrant hose, 1 whip, 2 wheel wrenches, 1 hydrant wrench, 3 spanners.

Stable.—1 pair horses, 3 extra bridles, 2 extra horse collars, 1 hoe, 2 rakes, 2 stall pans, 1 grain chest, 2 cribs, 1 watering trough, 1 hay fork, 1 shovel, 2 brushes, 2 curry combs, 1 mane comb, 1 mane brush, 1 scraper, 1 pair stall doors, 2 surcingles, 1 screen door, 5 window screens, 2 sponges, 4 horse blankets, 2 tons hay, about 800 pounds straw.

Engine Room.—1 pair harness hangers, 1 carboy of vitrol, 2 snow shovels, 2 kegs of soda, 1 pair hub runners, 1 vitrol pitcher, 1 kerosene can, 1 mop, 1 step ladder, 3 ash pans, 1 hot water heater, 1 poker, 1 tuber cleaner, 1 sliding pole, 1 switch board, 1 automatic switch, 1 indicator, 36 yards hemp carpeting, 1 stove.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY OF FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

One 4-circuit repeater, 4 galvanometers, 1 switch board, 4 plug switches, 6 electric light protectors, 122 1-gallon jars battery, 75 zincs, 6 coppers, 50 lbs. line wire, 10 glass insulators, 2 rubber insulators, 9 glass battery jars, 5 wood brackets, 3 wood pins, 100 lbs. blue vitrol, 1 stand for batteries, 1 chest for vitrol, 1 gas stove, 1 repeater (nickel) case, 33 alarm boxes, 1 No. 2 bell striker, 1 No. 2 automatic whistle machine, 1 steam gong complete, 3 indicators, 5 tappers, 1 piece rubber hose and nozzle, 1 thermometer, 2 jack knife switches, 6 extension pieces, 3 extension pieces with cross arms, 4 cross arms, 2 back boards for boxes.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY IN CHARGE OF ENGINEER'S ROOM.

One desk, 1 table, 6 chairs, 1 carpet, 1 hat rack, 1 spittoon, 5 pictures, 2 frames, 6 keys for fire alarm boxes, 1 lot of stationery, etc.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY IN CHARGE OF J. A. & A.W. WALKER.

One 4-wheel hose wagon, 350 feet cotton hose, 1 play pipe.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY IN CHARGE OF VETERAN FIRE ASSOCIATION.

Two hundred fifty cotton hose, 2½ inch.

RESERVOIRS.

Location.	Gallons.
One on Market square, brick	20,000
One on School street, brick	18,000
One on Pleasant street, brick	15,000
One on Austin street, brick	12,000
One on Haymarket square, brick	30,000
One on Hanover street, (engine house yard) brick	63,000
One on Boston & Maine railroad, brick	37,000
One on Union street(connected with Madison street, wood	8,000
One on Madison street, stone	45,000
One on Dover street,	

The reservoirs on Market square, School street, Pleasant street, Austin street and Haymarket Square are connected with the water main so that we have an inexhaustible supply of water at all times.

List of Location of Hydrants.

*Signifies steamer connection. ||Means four-way hydrant.

Albany street, opposite Jones' cooper shop.
Austin street, opposite Winter street.
*Austin street, at Dr. Heffenger's.
Bartlett street, near Morning street.
Bartlett street, corner Woodbury avenue.
Bartlett street, opposite Pine street.
Bow street, corner Ceres street.
*Bow street, opposite Chapel street.
Bow street, near office of Portsmouth Brewing Co.
*Boyd road, cor. Colonial avenue.
Bridge street, corner of Deer street.
Broad street, near Jeremiah Goodwin's house.
Broad street, near Jones avenue.
Broad street, corner Rockland street.
Broad street, corner Lincoln avenue.
Cabot street corner Austin street.
Cass street, corner State street.
Cass street, between State and Middle streets.
Charles street, corner Atkinson street.
*Chestnut street, corner Porter street.
Clinton street, corner Stark street.
Congress street, corner Chestnut street.
*Congress street, corner Fleet street.
||Congress street, corner High street.
*Court street, between Mark and Rogers streets.
*Court street, near Fleet street.
*Court street, corner Pleasant street.
*Court street, corner Washington street.
Court street, corner Atkinson street.
Court street, corner Water street.
*Cottage street, cor. Colonial avenue.
Daniel street, corner Market square.
*Daniel street, between Penhallow and Linden streets.
*Daniel street, corner Chapel street.
*Daniel street, near Navy Yard landing.
Daniel street, corner Bow street.

*Deer street, opposite B. & M. railroad restaurant.
Deer street, corner Vaughan street.
Deer street, corner High street.
*Dennett street, at Ward & Co.'s distillery.
*Dennett street, corner Thornton street.
Elwyn Avenue.
*Gates street, corner Water street.
Gates street, corner Mechanic street.
Green street, at office of Daniel Littlefield.
Hancock street, corner Manning street.
*Hanover street, corner Rock street.
Hanover street, corner Parker street.
*Hawthorne street, corner Miller Avenue.
Hanover street, corner Bridge street.
Hanover street, corner Vaughan street.
*Hanover street, corner Fleet street.
Hanover street, near corner High street.
*High street, corner School street.
*Highland street, opposite Merrimac street.
*Hill street, between Vaughan and Bridge street.
*Hill street, corner Autumn street.
*Hunking street, corner Mechanic street.
Islington road, opposite Barberry lane.
*Islington street, opposite Frenchman's lane.
*Islington street, opposite Bartlett street.
*Islington street, corner Cass street.
Islington street, near corner May street.
Islington street, near corner Union street.
*Islington street, near corner Cabot street.
*Islington street, opposite Cornwall street.
Islington street, corner Brewster street.
*Islington street, corner Pearl street.
Islington street, corner Tanner street.
*Islington street, corner Bridge street.
Jefferson street, corner Liberty street.
Jones Brewing Co.'s yard.
Lincoln avenue, corner Park street.
Lafayette road, near Miss Smith's.
Marcy street, corner Manning Place.
*Marcy street, at Meeting House Hill.
Marcy street, corner Pleasant street.
Marcy street, corner Salter street.

Marcy street, near South School street.
Madison street, opposite Austin street.
Manning street, opposite Howard street.
*Maplewood avenue, at S. L. Davis'.
*Maplewood avenue, near S. W. Emery's.
*Maplewood avenue, near John Mooney's.
*Maplewood avenue, opposite R. Clyde Margeson's.
Maplewood avenue, near corner Dennett street.
Maplewood avenue, opposite Prospect street.
Market street, corner Ladd street.
*Market street, corner Hanover street.
Market street, opposite Wm. Ward & Son's office.
Market street, corner Russell street.
Market street, at office of T. E. Call.
McDonough street, near Corner of Dover street.
*McDonough street, opposite Salem street.
McDonough street, opposite Rockingham street.
McDonough street, corner Langdon street.
Middle street, corner Porter street.
Middle street, near house of Miss Ann W. Pierce.
Middle street, corner Richards avenue.
Middle street, corner Miller avenue.
*Middle street, opposite Cabot street.
Middle street, corner Union street.
Middle street, corner Wibird street.
*Middle street, opposite Cass street.
Middle street, opposite West street.
*Middle street, at Charles E. Walker's.
Middle road, near Mr. McCarthy's.
Middle road, near Plains.
*Middle road, near Frank Newton's.
*Middle road, opposite Spinney road.
*Middle road, near Jas. Schurman's house.
*Middle road, near Redden's house.
*Middle road, near ice house.
*Middle road, opposite Trueman's house.
Miller avenue, opposite Merrimac street.
Miller avenue, corner Highland street.
*Miller avenue, corner Spring street.
Miller avenue, near South street.
Morning street, near Mrs. Reed's
Myrtle street, opposite Wm. Varney's.

*Northwest street, at A. C. Hoyt's.
Newcastle avenue, at C. H. Tucker's.
Newcastle avenue, corner of Marcy street.
*Orchard street, cor. Ash street.
Pine street, corner Stark street.
*Pleasant street, near Gates street.
*Pleasant street, corner Manning street.
Pleasant street, near Universalist church.
*Portsmouth Shoe Co.'s yard, East End.
*Portsmouth Shoe Co.'s yard, West End.
Pumping station, Portsmouth Water Works.
Raynes avenue, corner Maplewood avenue.
*Richards avenue, at J. M. Sheldon's.
Richards avenue, corner of Rockland street..
Richards avenue, corner Lincoln avenue.
*Richards avenue, opposite Tuft's house.
Russell street, opposite Wall street.
Sagamore road, near South End.
Sagamore road, opposite Raitt's house.
*Sagamore road, near entrance to Hall farm.
*Sagamore road, corner Jones avenue.
*Sagamore road, corner Little Harbor road.
Sheafe street, between Penhallow and Chapel streets.
*State street, opposite Madison street.
State street, corner of Union.
*State street, corner Cabot street.
*State street, at C. E. Hatch's.
State street, at J. K. Manning's.
State street, corner Middle street.
*State street, corner Fleet street.
||State street, corner Fleet street.
*State street, corner Penhallow street.
*State street, corner Chapel street.
||State street, opposite Water street.
South street, opposite Johnson's court.
South street, opposite A. B. Trefethen's.
South street, corner Mt. Vernon street.
South street, corner Broad street.
South street, near G. B. Randall's.
South street, corner Lafayette road.
Summer street, at Catholic church.
Thornton street, opposite Sparhawk street.

Thornton street, opposite Stark street.
Union street, corner Austin street.
Union street, near Wibird street.
Union street, corner Lincoln avenue.
Vaughan street, opposite School street.
*Vaughan street, corner Maplewood avenue.
Vaughan street, corner Jackson street.
Washington street, corner Richmond street.
*Washington street, corner Gates street.
Washington street, corner Pleasant street.
*Water street, corner Charles street.
Wibird street, between Wibird Place and Hawthorne street.
*Wibird street, corner South street.
*Woodbury avenue, corner Morning street.
Woodbury avenue, opposite Thornton street.
J. A. & A. W. Walker's wharf, rear of office.

Portsmouth Fire Alarm Telegraph.

A Correct List of Boxes and Keys, Their Locations and Instructions, Issued June, 1900.

Box 5.—Cor. Dennett and Thornton streets. Keys at Wm. Hudson's, 45 Dennett street, Wm. Hunter's, (cor. Dennett and Thornton streets,) Byron Dame's, 48 Dennett street.

Box 7.—Cor. Dennett street and Maplewood avenue. Keys at P. E. Woods', 39 Maplewood avenue, N. N. Whitney's, 6 Dennett street, John Milton's store and G. R. Palfrey's store, Maplewood avenue.

Box 8. Police Station. [For assistance out of town.] Key at Police Station.

Box. 9. Cor. Deer and Vaughan streets. Keys at B. & M. railroad station, N. A. Walcott's store, M. Leighton's, 36 Vaughan street, R. H. Hall's, 31 Vaughan street, W. S. Lord, 21 Deer street.

Box 14. Cor. Market and Russell streets. Keys at S. B. Lurvey's, 18 Russell street, J. A. & A. W. Walker's office, Night Watchman at Concord railroad wharf, W. H. Staples' store, Market street.

Box 16. Cor. High and Hanover streets. Keys at Mrs. W. F. Noyes', 24 High street, (cor. Hanover St.,) G. W. Green's, 15 High street, Pendexter's shop, 13 Hanover street.

Box 17. Cor. Daniel and Bow streets. Keys at Portsmouth Brewery, Gas House, J. H. Broughton's office, Daniel street.

Box 19. Cor. Water and Court streets. Keys at J. J. Fletcher's, (cor. Court and Water streets,) Mrs. Annie J. Dixon's house, (opposite corner,) O. L. Johnson's, (cor. Court and Liberty streets.)

Box 23. Cor. State and Washington streets. Keys at Russell's store, Mrs. W. Freeman's, 35 State street, Mrs. Martin's, 39 State street, Liebrock's bakery.

Box 24. Cor. Gates and Washington streets. Keys at J. F. Adams', 27 Washington street, D. H. Trefethen's, 3 Gates street, P. M. Spinney's, 31 Washington street.

Box 25. South Wardroom. Keys at J. W. Sowersby's, 62 Marcy street, Edward Russell's, 69½ Marcy street, C. M. Hayford's, Meeting House Hill.

Box 26. Haven Schoolhouse. Keys at S. M. Joy's, 4 South School street, G. R. Woods', 11 South street, A. M. Gardner's, 10½ South street.

Box 28. Cor. Broad street and Lincoln avenue. Keys at Mrs. J. H. Hutchinson's, 7 Lincoln avenue, (corner Broad street,) W. W. McIntire's, 12 Lincoln avenue, (corner Broad street,) L. G. Davis', (corner Broad and Highland streets.)

Box 29. Cor. Wibird and Hawthorne streets. Keys at John S. Tilton's, 40 Wibird street, Frank Pike's, Hawthorne street, Mrs. John McCaffery's, 29 Wibird street, Michael Sheridan's, 46 Wibird street.

Box 32. Middle street Church, corner State street. Keys at C. H. Clough's, 89 State street, S. Dodge's, 102 State street, (cor. Middle street,) John H. Cheever's, 91 State street, Rockingham house.

Box 35. A. E. Rand's store, Middle street. Keys at Rand's store, E. F. Hall's, 52 Middle street, C. F. Eastman's, 54 Middle street.

Box 37. Cor. Islington and Cass streets. Keys at J. Young's store, (corner Islington and Cass streets,) G. H. Smith's, 86 Islington street, Robert Miller's, 84 Islington street.

Box 38. Eldredge's Brewery. [Private.] Key at Brewery.

Box 39. Spalding Scholhouse, Bartlett street. Keys at C. C. Charlsen's, 1 Clinton street, Henry Newick's (cor. Bartlett street and Woodbury avenue.) G. H. Alton's, 17 Bartlett street.

Box 41. Cor. Austin and Summer streets. Keys at Mrs. Jas. W. Wingate's, 5 Austin street, (cor. Summer street,) Chas. Richards', 9 Summer street, (cor. Austin street,) B. F. Lombard's, Summer street, (corner Austin street.)

Box 43. Cor. Cabot and Islington streets. Keys at Hiram C. Locke's, 54 Islington street, (corner Cabot street,) Mrs. Charles A. Green's, 45 Cabot street, 39 Islington street, (corner Cabot street,) W. H. Fay's, 48 Islington street.

Box 45. Portsmouth Shoe Factory, Islington street. Key at Shoe Factory.

Box 46. Cor. McDonough and Brewster streets. Keys at Portsmouth Machine Shop office, Miss Ann Nugent's, 3 McDonough street, Ward & Co.'s store, McDonough street, James Moran's, (corner McDonough and Brewster streets.)

Box 48. Cor. Hanover and Bridge streets. Keys at Maddock's store, James Kehoe's, 21 Bridge street, Mrs. J. Critchley's, (cor. Bridge and Hanover streets,) Grain Elevator.

Box 51. Cor. Market and Bow streets. Keys at W. E. Paul's store, A. N. Wells', 55 Market street, J. J. Hill's, (corner Ceres and Bow streets.)

Box 53. Kearsarge House, Congress street. Keys at Kearsarge House, E. W. Cochrane's stable, Henry R. Stoddard's stable, Currier & Dunbar's lunch rooms, Congress street.

Box 58. Police station. Key at Station.

Box 63. Cor. Miller avenue and Rockland street. Keys at Andrew P. Preston's, (corner Rockland street and Miller avenue,) E. M. Jewett's, (corner Rockland street and Miller avenue,) Fred H. Ward's, 1 Miller avenue.

Box 67. Cor. Middle street and Lafayette road. Keys at John F. Leavitt's, Middle street, Charles E. Walker's, Middle street, W. C. Walton's, Middle street, Charles E. Trafton's, (corner South street and Lafayette road.)

Box 75. Cor. Woodbury and Echo avenues. Keys at Ira ..nidden's, Echo avenue, James Garland's, Woodbury avenue, Charles E. Hodgdon's, Woodbury avenue, H. W. Pearson's store, Woodbury avenue.

Box 78. Junction Islington street and Spinney road. Keys at Harry J. Freeman's, Islington street, Morley Button Factory, Islington street, D. W. Wardwell's, Spinney road.

Box 84. Cor. South street and Sagamore road. Keys at Michael J. Griffin's, (corner Richards avenue and South street,) Mrs. Albert Goss', 12 Miller avenue, Jeremiah Goodwin's, Broad street extension, E. C. Matthews, South street.

Box 86. Sagamore road, near Little Harbor road. Keys at A. A. Carey's, Little Harbor Road, Wm. Dunn's, Sagamore road, J. R. Holmes', Sagamore road, Frank Trefethen's, Sagamore road, Mrs. Fuller's, Sagamore road.

Also, keys will be found in the hands of the engineers, and the regular police.

INSTRUCTIONS TO KEY-HOLDERS AND CITIZENS.

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, notice should be immediately communicated to the nearest alarm box. Keys are generally found at the houses nearest the box, and with the police.

2. Key-holders, upon the discovery of a fire or positive information of a fire, will unlock the box, pull down the hook once as far as it will go without jerking and then let go. Shut the door but do **not** try to remove the key, as it is locked in by a trap lock and can only be removed by a release key, which is carried by each of the Engineers, and they will as soon as convenient release and return it.

3. All persons giving fire alarms are requested to remain by the box a moment, and, if no clicking is heard in the box pull down again; if you still hear no clicking, go to the nearest box and give an alarm from that.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance. Never touch the box except to give an alarm of fire. Give an alarm for no cause other than actual fire. **Don't give an alarm for a chimney fire.**

5. Never let the key go out of your possesion unless called for by the Chief Engineer. **If you change your residence or place of business where the key is kept, return the key to the Chief Engineer.**

6. Owners and occupants of buildings are requested to inform themselves of the location of alarm boxes near their property; also all places where the keys are kept. Be sure the alarm is promptly and properly given.

7. All alarms will be sounded from the North Church bell, the steam gong at Electric Light Station, also the whistle at Eldredge's Brewery, and repeated three times.

8. One blow will be struck each day at 8.30 a. m.; also Cambridge time will be struck each day at 12.30 p. m., from Fred L. Martin's store.

SCHOOL SIGNALS.

Two blows repeated three times at 7.45 a. m., cancels the forenoon session for all schools; 8.15 a. m., cancels the forenoon session for the four lowest grades and the kindergartens; 12.45 p. m., cancels the afternoon session for all grades; 1.15 p. m., cancels the afternoon session for the four lower grades.

CHIMNEY FIRES, ETC.

In case a fire is only a chimney, or is one that in the judgment of the discoverer may easily be extinguished without the aid of

the entire fire department, the chemical engine may be promptly summoned by a message to the chemical house from one of the following telephone stations:

Chief Engineer's House.
Central Fire Station, Court street.
Police Station.
Eastern railroad Telegraph Office.
Eldredge's Brewery Office, Bow street.
Frank Jones' Farm.
Frank Jones Brewing Co., Islington street.
Morley Button Machine Co., Islington street.
Portsmouth Shoe Co., Islington street.
C. E. Walker, Water street.
J. A. & A. W. Walker, Market street.
H. A. Yeaton & Son, Bridge street.
John Grant, Woodbury avenue.
Thomas Entwistle, Cabot street.
Cottage Hospital.
Electric Light Station, Bow street.
R. E. Hannaford, Florist, New Castle avenue.
Charles H. Tucker, Marcy street.
Albert E. Rand, Middle street.

ALARM FROM ANOTHER BOX.

After an alarm is given, and before the department is dismissed, should an alarm be given from another box, all unemployed companies will respond.

RULES FOR EXERCISING HORSES.

It shall be the duty of the drivers of Engine No. 3, Hose No. 3, Chemical Engine and Hook and Ladder Truck, to exercise the horses every day, weather permitting, except Sundays, the same to be done within the following limits:

CENTRAL STATION.

North to State street, east to Water street, south to South Mill bridge, west to Union street.

HANOVER STREET STATION.

North to North Mill bridge, east to Market street, south to Hanover street, west to Dover street.

Drivers must confine themselves to the above, and in no case take their horses beyond the prescribed limits except for shoeing, and, in case of fire, witnout permission from the Chief or an Assistant Engineer. In exercising, care must be taken to avoid colliding with other teams. In approaching corners, crossings, street car tracks, and in going down grade, the speed of the horses must be checked. Any driver violating these rules will be liable to suspension, or discharge.

JOHN D. RANDALL,
Chief Engineer.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION

OF THE

CITY OF PORTSMOUTH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,

1901.

Organization of Board of Instruction.

1900-1901.

HON. E. E. McINTIRE, Chairman, ex-officio.
HENRY C. MORRISON, Secretary.

CALVIN PAGE,	Term expires	August 1,	1902
CHARLES E. HODGDON,	"	"	1902
J. EDWARD PICKERING,	"	"	1902
GEORGE W. McCARTHY,	"	"	1902
JOHN PENDER,	"	"	1903
SHERMAN T. NEWTON,	"	"	1903
RICHARD I. WALDEN,	"	"	1903
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	"	"	1903
LUCIUS H. THAYER,	"	"	1904
SAMUEL W. EMERY,	"	"	1904
FRED L. MARTIN,	"	"	1904
CEYLON SPINNEY	"	"	1904

HENRY C. MORRISON, Superintendent of Schools.

Office hours:—8.15 to 9: 12 to 12.30, every school day, at Central Office of the Department, 52 State street.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Text Books—Hodgdon, Pender, McCarthy.
Salaries—Hodgdon, Pickering, Emery.
Examination of Teachers—Adams, Spinney, Pickering.
Truancy—Newton, Walden, Martin.
Purchases—Page, Martin, Newton.
Drawing—Thayer, Spinney, Walden.
Music—Adams, McCarthy, Emery.
Training School—Pender, Hodgdon, McCarthy.

HIGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

JOHN PENDER,	Term expires	August	1, 1902
CALVIN PAGE,	"	"	1903
CHARLES E. HODGDON,	"	"	1904

DISTRICT COMMITTEES.

No. 1—Hodgdon, Emery, Martin.
No. 2—Pender, Thayer, McCarthy.
No. 3—Walden, Newton, Adams.

Report of the Secretary.

To the Board of Instruction.

Gentlemen:—The orders drawn upon the city treasurer by the school department for the year 1901 have amounted to $37,192.29.

I submit herewith a statement of the accounts of the department.

INCOME.

Appropriation,	$34,000.00	
Literary fund,	801.21	
Mary Clark fund,	70.00	
Dog licenses,	974.28	
Tuitions, Jan. 1 to June 30,	795.58	
Tuitions, July 1 to Dec. 31,	555.00	
Cash turned in to city treasurer for sale of text books and supplies and for breakage,	98.90	
		37,294.97

EXPENDITURE.

Instruction,	$28,403.41	
Equipment,	1,719.00	
Maintenance and operation of plant,	5239.14	
School supplies,	1,192.78	
Accounting and clerical expenses,	441.98	
Advertising and publication, including High School graduation,	195.98	
		$37,192.29
Balance unexpended,		$102.68

There are left about $300 in bills which have accumulated since the last meeting of the Board of Instruction and there is due from the town of Newington $170.00 for tuition.

The details of the several accounts are as follows:

INSTRUCTION.

Salaries of teachers and superintendent,	$28,308.18	
Conveyance of special teachers and superintendent to suburban schools,	55.70	
Expenses in securing new teachers,	39.53	
		$28,403.41

EQUIPMENT.

General scholastic, maintenance,	$146.33	
General scholastic, increase,	420.60	
Text books, renewal and repairs,	476.86	
Text books, additions,	675.21	
		$ 1,719.00

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF PLANT.

Salaries of janitors,	$2,972.44	
Wood,	276.63	
Coal,	1,772.25	
Lighting,	75.23	
General janitor's supplies,	99.02	
Minor repairs,	43.57	
		$ 5,239.14

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

General—paper, pens, pencils, etc.,	$781.12	
Kindergarten,	69.89	
Laboratory (High School),	121.90	
Drawing,	219.87	
		$ 1,192.78

ACCOUNTING AND CLERICAL EXPENSES.

Salary of clerk at central office,	$215.00	
Census,	56.00	
Trucking books and supplies from office to schools,	14.25	
General office printing and supplies (central office and all schools)	55.40	
Other office expenses,	101.33	
		$ 441.98

ADVERTISING AND PUBLICATION.

Advertising,	$ 28.95	
Publication of annual report,	41.25	
High School graduating exercises, total,	102.28	
Miscellaneous, circulars, etc.,	23.50	
		$ 195.98
		$37,192.29

The Creditors of the department beside regular officers and employees have been:

Ginn & Co., Text books,	$ 300.94
American Book Co., Text books and supplies,	198.72
D. C. Heath & Co., Text books and supplies,	173.72
Prang Company, Drawing material,	206.05
Allyn & Bacon, Text books,	12.67
Thompson, Brown & Co., Text books,	18.00
The Morse Co., School supplies,	9.00
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Text books,	39.17
R. H. Beacham & Son, Teams for supt. and special teachers,	55.70
Portsmouth Furniture Co., Building supplies,	1.00
G. B. Chadwick & Co., Repairs,	5.93
A. P. Wendell & Co., Janitors' supplies,	21.74
G. B. French Co., Repairs and janitors' supplies,	34.21
H. C. Morrison, Paid graduating exercises lecturer,	32.30
H. C. Morrison, Sundry office expenses,	47.91
H. C. Morrison, Looking up new teachers,	39.53
Pryor & Matthews, Janitors' and office supplies,	12.29
Silver, Burdett & Co., Text books and supplies,	91.38
Hoyt & Dow, School supplies,	40.47
George T. Vaughan, Janitors' supplies,	47.56
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Drawing material,	56.18
Sibley & Ducker, Text books,	7.00
Henry Holt & Co., Text books,	56.53
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Laboratory equipment,	102.32
Carter, Rice & Co., School supplies,	3.00
Allen H. Knapp, Office expenses and miscellaneous,	13.85
The John B. Clarke Co., Labor certificates,	5.00
Anderson & Junkins, Repairs,	62.61
C. I. Pinkham, Trucking freight from station and distributing,	30.59
Edward E. Babb & Co., Text books and supplies,	539.77
Portsmouth Gas, E. L. & P. Co., Lighting,	75.23

H. P. Montgomery, Piano rental,	52.65
Lucy C. Bedlow, Drawing material,	6.38
Rand, McNally & Co., Maps,	126.00
T. H. Castor & Co., Text books,	8.11
Charles T. Hayes & Sons, Wood,	9.38
Wilkins Brothers, School supplies,	24.80
D. F. Borthwick, Janitors' supplies,	2.16
Mitchell Wing & Co., Janitors' supplies,	8.60
Red Cross Chem. Co., Janitors' supplies,	3.00
James S. Wood, Wood,	173.50
Wood Brothers, Trucking,	1.00
W. L. Musick, School supplies,	3.60
Hanson W. Seavey, Wood,	61.25
Henry J. Green, Laboratory equipment,	16.50
Goodyear, Marshall Pub. Co., Text books and supplies,	32.64
Harriet M. Remick, Sewing material,	1.25
John D. Randall, Rebinding Text books,	99.70
D. Appleton & Co., Text books,	52.34
Lemuel T. Davis & Son, Repairing flags,	3.97
Alice S. Mildram, School supplies,	2.17
Paul M. Harvey, Repairing clocks,	1.00
The J. L. Hammett Co., Kindergarten material,	26.89
Hammett School Supply Co., Kindergarten material,	47.80
Western Publishing Co., Text books,	2.88
Mrs. Wm. C. Fraser, Drawing material,	2.00
Arthur W. Lang, Taking school census,	20.00
Richard I. Walden, School supplies and printing,	267.29
Directors of Old South Publications, Text books,	4.00
Lyman A. Holmes, Repairs,	6.40
Ilsley & George, Typewriting,	.50
American Express Co., Express charges,	49.66
A. W. Baker, Map,	3.50
Benjamin Green, Laboratory supplies,	118.41
Joseph Gillott & Sons, Pens,	42.72
Oliver Ditson & Co., Supplementary music,	2.03
Neostyle Company, Typewriter supplies,	5.85
F. J. Philbrick, Philbrick hall for graduation,	20.00

Times Publishing Co., Advertising, partly old bills,	20.25	
George H. Joy, Janitors' supplies,	1.20	
F. W. Hartford, (Chronicle & Gazette), Advertising,	8.70	
J. F. Berry, Book bags,	3.00	
Dement Pub. Co., Text books,	3.90	
Vena J. Rothwell, Rent of piano,	12.00	
Charles H. Magraw, Stage for High School graduation,	17.79	
Charles S. Drowne, Repairing flags,	1.50	
G. W. Twombly, Taking school census,	36.00	
F. D. Grace, Glass,	.98	
John P. Sweetser, Repairs,	5.45	
Eben F. Brackett, Rent of piano,	12.00	
Bertha A. Colburn, Kindergarten supplies,	14.89	
Lewis W. Brewster & Son, Printing and binding Annual Report,	39.25	
N. E. Telegraph & Telephone Co., Rental of telephone,	18.76	
Mayhew Publishing Co., School supplies,	9.60	
R. Clyde Margeson, Small table,	1.00	
Charles W. Dennett, Janitors' supplies,	3.25	
Mrs. Thomas Mason, Cleaning schoolhouse,	4.00	
A. Flanagan Co., Text books,	2.75	
Educational Pub. Co., Professional paper for Training school,	1.00	
Mozart Composing Book Co., School supplies,	9.00	
Andrew Sherburne, Wood,	32.50	
Boardman & Norton, Disinfectants,	7.75	
H. E. Spinney, Trucking at High School graduation,	7.50	
J. A. & A. W. Walker, Coal,	1772.25	
		$5696.67
Salaries of teachers,	$28523.18	
Salaries of Janitors,	2972.44	
		$37192.29

DISCUSSION OF ACCOUNTS.

The cost of running the department for the year shows a net increase of $1067.37. A comparative statement of expenses for this and the preceding year is given:

	1901	1900
Salaries of teachers and Superintendent,	$28,308.18	$27,638.63
Salaries of janitors,	2,972.44	2,884.78
Expenditure for text-books,	1,152.07	1,116.87
Expenditure for free supplies,	1,192.78	1,394.38
Expenditure for fuel,	2,048.80	1,715.95
Other expenses,	1,517.94	1,374.31
	$37,192.29	$36,124.92

Salaries.—More than half the yearly increase has fallen upon this account. During the year, there have been on the pay roll fifteen teachers whose salaries are subject to a graded increase of $25 per year. Beside the increase due to this item, there is another due to the fact that one additional teacher has been employed at the High School, and one permanently and one temporarily in the lower grades.

The increase in janitors' salaries comes from the care of the Manning School for a part of the year and of the central office.

Text-books.—As predicted in the last report, it has been found necessary during the year to replace many text-books, which had become so worn and soiled as to be unfit for use. About 400 were rebound and again placed in service. During the coming year this process of gradually replacing the equipment must be continued. A clean, new book in the hands of a child is a means of encouragement to him to keep it so. I am happy to report that the text-book property of the city has been vastly better cared for this past year than before. In replacing worn sets, the opportunity has generally been seized upon to purchase superior works. It turns out in the later history of educational development that the making of text-books improves as rapidly as old books wear out.

The regular increase in enrollment makes inevitable a proportionate increase in the stock of text-books. On the average, each pupil in school uses about ten books in the course of the year, and this alone would necessitate the purchase of about 600 additional books. As a matter of fact, through the agency of the central office, a large part of the lower school texts, chiefly supplementary reading are used by several pupils in different schools.

It is proper to call the attention of the board again to the proposition that the efficiency of the schools will depend largely upon

the amount of money spent on the two accounts, salaries of teachers and text-books. It is a false economy which stints either.

Maintenance and operation of plant.—This account is over $300 larger than last year, chiefly on account of the increased consumption of wood and coal in the larger buildings. The present equipment of furnaces in these buildings has probably never been economical, and, on account of the natural deterioration of ten years or more, has become steadily less so. I believe that it would be decidedly a measure of economy to replace the furnaces at the Farragut, Whipple and Haven Schools with new and more efficient heaters, to say nothing of the better ventilation needed.

Free Supplies.—This account has shown a decrease per capita of 15.9 cents, which amounts to a saving of $235.16 or about 1-6. Actually the saving is much greater than this, for every year a greater variety of articles is furnished. This is the account which needs most careful watching, for here are the greatest liabilities to waste and likewise the most numerous opportunities for economy. In many cities this account has been doubled again and again within a few years. Furthermore, cutting off expenses here works no harm to the schools, but rather teaches its own lesson of thrift. The saving on this account alone, by comparison with preceding years, is already more than enough to pay the whole cost of conducting the central office.

In the case of the last of our six accounts, it will be seen that the cost of the High School graduating exercises amounts to over $100, more than one half of the whole.

There is much o be said concerning the other side of the ledger, but I must content myself with a reference to two items, the general appropriation and the tuition receipts.

Appropriation.—In the annual municipal budget, for the year just closed the city government appropriated $34000, an increase of $3000. This action, which has certainly proven itself wise, has enabled the department to be run with a creditable unexpended balance, and is in sharp contrast with the practice of former years, which left annually a deficit of frequently one thousand dollars or more.

The attention of the Board is called to a change in the statute regarding the amount of school money required by law to be raised. Section 1: Chapter 88, as amended at the last session of the legislature is here quoted: "The selectmen in each town shall assess annually, upon the polls and ratable estate taxable therein, a sum to be computed at the rate of six hundred dollars for every

dollar of the public taxes apportioned to such town, and so for a greater or less sum."

Section 3. The sums so raised shall be appropriated to the sole purpose of maintaining public schools within the town for teaching writing, English grammar, arithmetic, geography, and such other branches as are adapted to the advancement of the schools, including the purchase of fuel and other supplies, the making of occasional repairs upon schoolhouses, appurtenances, and furniture, and the conveyance of scholars to and from school as provided by law.

The constant factor has been increased from $500 to $600. The amount at present apportioned to Portsmouth by the State Board of Equalization is $55.85. This assessment is exclusive of all other income.

I deem it proper to call the attention of your Board and through you that of the city government and the citizens generally to the relatively low proportion of the total annual appropriation for all municipal purposes which the Portsmouth schools receive. To that end I have collected statistics from nearly all the places in New England whose conditions are presumably approximately the same as those in Portsmouth. Except in the case of other New Hampshire cities, which have been chosen on account of like legal conditions, those towns and cities have been selected whose assessed valuation, population and school enrollment are not very differently from our own. The statistics are approximately correct to date.

	Municipality.	Valuation.	Population.	Membership.	Total appropriation for all municipal purposes.	Total appropriation for ordinary school expenses.	Per cent. of total gen'l appropriation applied to ordinary school expenses.
Maine	Auburn	$ 6,817,660.00	12,951	1,651	$ 158,196.00	$ 31,500.00	19
	Bath	6,000,000.00	10,477	1,680	154,217.00	31,700.00	21
	Biddeford	6,777,149.00	16,145	1,174	177,790.98	30,354.95	17
New Hampshire	Concord	11,393,694.00	19,632	2,741	209,469.99	61,204.99	29
	Dover	8,476,544.00	13,207	1,459	162,168.77	29,170.00	18
	Keene	6,534,882.00	9,165	1,369	108,803.85	27,307.80	25
	Laconia	4,500,784.00	8,042	1,199	97,963.60	23,000.00	23
	Manchester	33,041,112.00	56,987	4,388	835,965.32	121,675.00	15
	Nashua	14,213,909.00	23,898	2,597	305,600.87	66,774.72	22
	Portsmouth	8,598,407.00	10,637	1,439	240,808.68	36,124.92	15
Vermont	Rutland	7,162,558.00	11,499	1,385	125,000.00	36,000.00	29
Massachusetts	Arlington	9,044,659.00	6,515†	1,347	192,069.99	40,843.00	21
	Amesbury	5,152,431.00	9,986†	1,040	91,561.97	22,000.00	24
	Chicopee	9,459,740.00	19,167	2,154	231,880.00	52,800.00	22
	Clinton	7,469,363.00	11,497†	1,949	180,000.00	42,000.00	23
	Danvers	5,210,135.00	8,181†	1,399	80,043.00	31,170.00	39
	Framingham	8,795,925.00	9,512†	1,969	168,000.00	45,000.00	27
	Gardiner	5,263,071.00	9,182†	1,650	125,000.00	39,000.00	31
	Hyde Park	9,646,825.00	11,826†	1,577	157,785.00	47,100.00	30
	Leominster	7,608,785.00	9,211†	1,869	199,276.96	50,500.00	25
	Melrose	14,890,765.00	12,962	2,506	206,635.82	80,000.00	39
	Milford	5,579,123.00	8,959†	1,334	114,476.00	34,000.00	29
	Natick	5,903,050.00	8,814†	1,757	118,046.97	38,500.00	33
	Newburyport	10,015,417.00	14,478	1,557	184,608.50	32,000.00	17
	Peabody	7,960,850.00	10,507†	1,679	160,345.45	41,000.00	25
	Plymouth	7,075,030.00	7,957†	1,452	125,000.00	35,000.00	20
	Westfield	8,105,653.00	10,663†	1,775	180,000.00	65,000.00	36
	Weymouth	6,802,773.00	11,291†	2,057	132,000.00	43,000.00	33
	Wakefield	8,253,595.00	8,304†	1,752	165,564.48	44,300.00	27
	Winchester	8,483,680.00	6,150†	1,294	141,301.62	41,000.00	29
Rhode Island	Central Falls	8,421,855.00	18,167	1,743	181,139.88	33,200.00	18
	Cranston	11,716,700.00	10,575*	1,755	159,000.00	41,000.00	26
Connecticut	Ansonia		12,681	1,957	114,990.00	37,500.00	33
	New London	15,000,000.00	17,548	1,930	125,000,00	44,500.00	36

† State Census 1895. * Census of 1890.

Tuitions.—Beside the appropriation from the city government, the chief source of income is tuitions. The price per pupil of tuition in the lower schools is at present $15 per year and in the High School $30 per year. The price of High School tuition has been raised from $25 within the year, and this increase should produce a small addition to the revenue for the next fiscal year. I wish to call the attention of the Board to two propositions regarding this account.

First, that the number of tuition pupils is tending to become larger than our cramped space and overloaded teachers will bear, although the breaking point has not yet been reached.

Second, that the price changed for tuition is lower than the actual cost of schooling. For the last fiscal year the cost of schooling per pupil in the High School has been $40.46 and in the lower schools $23.22.

The year has been a notable one in the history of the Board.

Action on High School Building.—At the January meeting, the Superintendent of Schools called the attention of the Board at length to the need of a new High School building. At that meeting, a committee of four was appointed, directed to take the matter under consideration and report. This was done and a formal and exhaustive report was submitted. The report was unanimously accepted by the Board and ordered to be printed for circulation. This report is included in the appendices. The same committee was directed to make the proper representation to the city government and request the appointment of a joint committee to determine ways and means.

The joint committee subsequently met and voted to recommend the issue of $100,000 in municipal bonds, the same to be applied to the provision of a new High School building. This report was laid upon the table by the Board of Aldermen.

The High School Committee.—At the March meeting a motion was carried directing the secretary to draft a rule, the general intent of which should be to put the High School Committee on the same footing, in its relations to the general Board, as the several district committees. At the next meeting, the following rule was presented and ordered to be incorporated in the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Instruction: "At the regular meeting in September the chairman shall appoint the following committees, subject to the approval of the Board: committees on text-books, salaries, examinations of teachers, purchases, truancy, drawing, music and Training School. In addi-

tion to the above there shall be appointed a sub-committee of three for each school district and a member or members of the High School Committee shall be elected according to law. Membership upon all committees shall terminate with the expiration of term of office as member of the Board of Instruction.

The several district committees and the High School Committee shall act as executive committees of the Board of Instruction in all matters pertaining to their respective charges.

At the regular meeting of the Board in June the district committee and the High School Committee shall report the names of all teachers then connected with the schools under their care, whose re-election they recommend. The Board shall then proceed to the election of each teacher by ballot, and seven votes shall be necessary to elect."

At the July meeting the rule concerning the payment of substitutes was amended; the amended rule is here given: "Unless otherwise ordered by the Board, the pay of substitutes in kindergartens and grades one to nine inclusive is fixed at $1.50 per day; in grades ten to thirteen inclusive at $2.50 per day. Substitutes shall be paid by the school department only.

The pay of a regular teacher during necessary absence shall be twenty-five per cent of full pay until the expiration of two weeks of absence when it shall cease unless otherwise ordered by the Board."

Repairs to Buildings.—Repairs for the year, while not so extensive as in the preceding year, have included some important pieces of work.

1. The lower floor of the Manning School was thoroughly renovated, a new floor laid and a new furnace installed.

2. The High School laboratory was remodelled so as to give an additional recitation room.

3. A part of the east side of the Farragut building was repainted, the roofs and conductors were put in good order, the stone entrance steps relaid, and sidewalks of asphalt laid down all about the building.

4. New floors were laid at the Spalding School.

5. About 100 sets of new adjustable furniture were purchased, the most of which went to replace worn and otherwise unsuitable seats and desks at the Franklin School. Some of the large pieces taken from the Franklin building were refinished and utilized at the Plains and Lafayette schools. About 60 feet of slate blackboard was purchased.

6. The basements of all schools were whitewashed and painted, and the furniture and woodwork varnished. Under this head should be mentioned also the tinting of the walls for the Farragut kindergarten room and the whole Haven building.

7. Numerous minor changes in furnaces and plumbing were made.

The schoolhouses are now all in fair to excellent condition. The greatest needs are new furnaces at an early date in the three grammar buildings. Those at the Farragut School should be replaced at once. During the next summer vacation, the grounds about the Cabot street building should be graded. In their present condition water collects and stands in the yard after every rain storm.

Rolling partitions, which can be installed at no great cost, should be provided at the High School; this would simplify the problem of holding recitations when the building becomes still more crowded, as it will be at the beginning of the coming fall term.

Save for the minor repairs which are always on hand, these are all the needs in this department which can now be foreseen.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. MORRISON,

Secretary.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools.

To the Board of Instruction.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit my annual report on the work and conditions of the Portsmouth Public Schools. The report is the sixteenth in the series issued from this office.

I.

The year which is about to close has been in some respects a notable one in the present history of education,—notable especially for the gain which has been shown in the clarification of the public understanding of its educational question, and notable for the unsurpassed munificence of private gifts to the work. The gifts of Andrew Carnegie alone to various departments of educational work in this country and in Great Britain have amounted to many princely fortunes. And many others, whose colossal fortunes have been made possible by the national intelligence which traces its origin to the schools of America, have fittingly made at least partial restitution by making the work of the schools still more effective for the coming generation.

New Legislation.—In our own State, at the last session of the legislature, several significant new school laws were placed upon the statute books and several existing laws were amended in important details. The statutes affected by amendment and the new statutes are quoted in an appendix ,so far as they seem to have any important bearing upon the local conditions in Portsmouth.

Two of these acts, the new high school law and the revised ployment law ,may fairly be called epochal in their significance.

The first provides in substance that every child in the State may have an high school education at public expense, and it furthermore defines what the standard of high school education in the State shall be, that it shall in brief be sufficient to equip its students well for further work in higher institutions. This law alone should receive a discussion equal to the limits of this report, if its possible good effects were to be adequately illuminated.

The essential feature of the other of the two laws to which I have referred is in the fact that it lays upon the State Superintendent of Public Instruction the duty of seeing that illiterate minors are not employed in the industrial and mercantile life of the State, until they have at least put themselves in the way of acquiring the modicum of learning which will make them safe citizens; and the law further entirely prohibits the employment of children under fourteen years of age during the time when the public schools are in session. By removing the execution of the employment laws from the interference of unscrupulous local vested interests, this law has already enormously increased the school attendance in most of the smaller manufacturing centres, and it promises to do much toward lifting New Hampshire from her low educational position in the roll of states toward the place which she once held.

Neither of these two laws has had great effect on Portsmouth schools, as yet . The high school law will probably have more marked effect after a few years, when the citizens of surrounding towns come more fully to understand its privileges and to realize the advantages of the higher education. So far, there are very few non-resident pupils in the High School who would not have been there had this law never been passed. The employment law has in pracitce no immediate bearing upon our schools, for there is no illiterate minor class in Portsmouth and our people generally keep their children in school beyond the period prescribed by law. The remote effects on Portsmouth, through the general raising of the State's educational standard, are of course salutary.

Reference has already been made in the report of the secretary to the amended law prescribing the amount to be annually raised for the support of schools.

Enrollment.—The total enrollment registered during the past school year showed an increase over that of previous years, but the increase was not so marked as in this present school year. We, in common with nearly all other places, find this steady increase in enrollment a perpetually repeated problem. It is, too, the problem whose solution is perhaps the most imperative of all, and in its practical bearings I shall take occasion to refer to it again in another part of this report.

Citizens frequently express their surprise that the schools of the city show such steady gains in numbers, while the decennial census returns show inconsiderable increases in the city's population. A thorough discussion of the causes at work would, I sus-

pect, throw interesting light upon the changing social forces and conditions existent in a city like this. A few of the immediate causes of increased enrollment in the public schools it is probably worth while to note.

In the first place, children are more generally in school now than in former times. The laws bearing upon the schooling of children are themselves more extensive than formerly, and their enforcement is more efficient. What is more, the parents of what would formerly have been the law-evading element are coming themselves to be the product of the American public school and in this light have a keener natural interest in sending their children to school and keeping them there. Practically, all the children in Portsmouth of school age are regular attendants at some school; hence, further increase in enrollment from this cause cannot be expected to outrun increase in population.

Secondly, children remain in school longer than formerly. Previous reports have called attention to the remarkably large percentage, with us, who complete the High School course. The graduating class at the High School for this present year numbers forty-six. Counting back to the time when the majority of this class must have been beginning their school lives, I find that the average size of grades was then about one hundred; this ratio can be taken as a rough measure of the degree to which Portsmouth children persevere in their studies until they have reached the end of what the city has to offer. It is proper to remark that the degree is an uncommonly high one; and former reports have shown that it is steadily rising. Apparently, there is room for a further rise of about fifty per cent. which might utilmately give a further absolute increase in enrollment of about one thousand from this cause alone.

Thirdly, there can be little doubt that here as elsewhere families succeed better than formerly in bringing childen in health past the critical years of childhood,—though I know of no statistics available for the verification of this opinion,—and this rather obscure factor is one of no small consequence. The children of the generation which is now in school not only live in vastly better sanitary conditions at home, but the schooling of their earlier years is in clean, warm and compartively wholesome buildings, their studies are better proportioned to what it is wise for them to undertake and the whole school life gives freer and more healthful scope to the development of the child's physical being. This means among other things that children remain in school

where they were once out much for sickness or removed altogether by early death.

Fourthly, a permanent addition to the number of children in school was made when the kindergartens became a part of the system. By this means, about one hundred children under five years of age, who before were not admitted, were added once for all. This, however, is evidently not a factor in the regular annual increase since then.

Fifthly, non-resident increase. This is a factor somewhat like the preceding and is one whose effects are seen once for all rather than as any regular part of the increase, though the non-resident element is itself just now on the increase. That is to say, there has been this large element for many years past, and, even if it were cut off altogether, the schools would stil keep on growing in numbers about as they do now.

This non-resident problem is, apart from mere room taken up, a serious one and one which needs constant attention. On the one hand, it is of practical importance to remember that this element brought the department, for the fiscal year now closing, sufficient revenue to enable it to meet its bills and close out the year with business prudence. Again, there are numerous evident advantages to the city in having this tendency toward centering at Portsmouth encouraged.

On the other hand, the point has been reached where the mere seat room and air space which these pupils take up is beginning to be needed for Portsmouth children. This is especially true of the lower schools, and particularly of the ninth grade at the Farragut, where children remain huddled together in one room all day without the benefit of moving about from room to room as is done at the High School. Again, in general, the children from other towns have not been so well prepared for work suited to their age as the city children and therefore sometimes tend to hold back the classes to which they are assigned. This,however, is not universally true,—the children coming from Newington this year forming a notable and pleasing exception. The larger part of the non-resident enrollment is at the High School. With the new high school law in force, we are perhaps under a certain obligation to receive New Hampshire non-resident pupils to the limit of our capacities for caring for them. These form about sixty per cent of the total non-resident registration,—twenty-five out of forty-one for the year closing in June.

During the year, the tendency toward crowding to which refer-

ence was made in my last annual report, reached the point of congestion in several rooms. At the beginning of the spring term, it was found necessary to open two small rooms each 15 x15 for the accommodation of children in the fourth grade at the Farragut. Pupil teachers from the Training School were placed in charge there.

At the Cabot Street School, a room was taken from the kindergarten and an overflow of children from Whipple II and Cabot Street I accommodated.

In the South district, the kindergarten was removed to the South Ward Room, where the aldermen had fitted up two very good rooms, and an overflow first grade was opened at the Haven School in the room vacated by the kindergarten.

The most undesirable change made necessary was the opening of the Cabot Street and Spaulding kindergartens for an afternoon sesson. At this two-hour session, the youngest children were received. The plan was adopted only as a necessity and was eminently unsatisfactory, from the standpoint of both parents and schools.

The Teachers.—The year has been one of many changes in the personnel of the teaching force of the city. The usual complete list of resignations, transfers and appointments is given in an appendix.

Perhaps the most important change of the year was occasioned by the resignation of Mr. John L. Mitchell from the principalship of the Whipple School. Mr. Charles H. Taylor, formerly principal of a building in Norwood, Mass., was selected to fill the vacancy.

Reference has already been made to the opening of new rooms during the spring term. An additional teacher each was employed at the Cabot Street and the Haven Schools for this purpose. The congestion in the latter school proved only temporary, as had been expected, and at the bginning of the fall term it was found possible to dispense with the services of that teacher.

At the July meeting of the board it was voted to employ an additional teacher at the High School to assist in the departments of science and of the classics. To accommodate her classes, a small recitation room was made by a partition at the west end of the laboratory, cutting off about one-third of that room.

The department has suffered from the loss of several valuable teachers during the year, and at the end of the year comes the resignation of Miss Lucy Crosby Bedlow, for three years your

very efficient supervisor of instruction in drawing, to undertake similar duties in New Bedford, Mass.

Teachers' Association.—During the year, the teachers have continued the association for professional improvement maintained for several years past. Its chief work this year has been to provide a course of occasional professional lectures by eminent teachers, and a magazine club for professional reading. Within the association, the primary teachers have met bi-weekly for the discussion of topics of immediate interest to themselves.

I wish to commend to you this association of the city teachers. Such organizations have many obvious advantages, but they are prone to lack the essential element, spontaneity. That maintained by the Portsmouth teachers has made very small pretension, but it has appealed to, and secured the support of, nearly every teacher and is, I believe, on a prosperous footing. It tells much for the professional spirit and ambition of the teaching force of the city.

Schoolroom Decoration.—This always most profitable work had unusual attention during the year. In several rooms, the children have contrived in one way or another to secure some very desirable reproductions of famous art pieces; in others, gifts of good photographs or engravings have come through friends. Beyond the efforts of the children and their friends, the Graffort Woman's Club has been interested and has very generously given a large piece to each of several buildings.

Pictures and casts, if well chosen, form a not less important part of the scholastic equipment of a schoolroom than its textbooks and wall maps. They frequently become the subjects of serious study in the preparation of language papers and the like, and are of most important use for this purpose, but their great value comes out of the silent and powerful uplifting influence which they cannot fail to exercise upon children, whose gaze rests upon them again and again every hour in the day and every day in the school year. There are few directions in which their friends can do better service to the schools, than in occasionally giving a good picture, now to this room or building, now to that.

Home Relations.—I have before called attention to the great importance of establishing relations of complete understanding between the home and the school. It is essential, if the best work is to be done, that there should be set up systematic means of intelligence between these two agencies, both of which are immediately responsible for the education of the child. I cannot but de-

plore the fact that the majority of parents seem to be willing to hand over the upbringing of their children more and more to the teachers, and that without following up the career of the child at school. In the vastly greater portion of the cases in which complaints against teachers are lodged in this office, even a superficial knowledge of what the child was doing at school would have been sufficient to eliminate any cause of friction. This failure of parents to keep closely in touch with school work is one of a large class of insidious causes which impair the efficiency of the system. Injurious agencies of this sort work on unnoticed, or at least underestimated, from year to year, until at length their accumulated effects compel attention, and then the process of remedy takes years to work itself out. It is of the highest practical importance that both school authorities and patrons of the schools should be interested in such matters from the beginning.

We have but one regular and systematic means of acquainting the parent with the school life of his child,—that of the periodical report card, which is sent to the parent usually at the end of every half-term. Beside this, most of the teachers have advertised regular after-school hours when they can be found in their schoolrooms, especially for the purpose of conferring with parents. This invitation has met with only a partial, and that very scanty, response. Many of the teachers at no small expense to themselves of time and energy, and often of money, have held formal parents' meetings and these have been generally successful. In this line of work I wish especially to commend the Principal of the High School and his staff, Miss Ninette Hayes of the Spaulding School, and the kindergartners.

II. WORK REPORTS.

Two years ago, in reviewing the scope of the work in Portsmouth, I advised your Board that the progress of the city schools should be in the direction of greater internal efficiency,—that the point of view should be shifted a few degrees if necessary toward an ideal of hard work, toward an effort in the direction of depth rather than breadth alone. The tendency of the past decade or more in public school work has been toward greater freedom and a broader outlook upon the world. Under this tendency much has been gained, and that fact should not be lost sight of. The graduate of today has wider culture, a better developed appreciation of the finer things which make life worth living than his predecessor of a generation ago. That he has a sounder scholarship, a more

effective knowledge of certain essential things, which he must know, is more open to question. At all events, it is safe to say that exacting demands for more accurate learning can rightly be made,—and that has been the policy which this office has endeavored to follow as wisely as possible during the past year.

It would be pleasant to pronounce the task accomplished, but healthy changes in school life come slowly and the most that can be said is that some gains have been made.

A gain has been made in the direction of a general realization among the teachers of what must be accomplished. A gain has been made in the re-establishment of some exact studies in their proper place,—notably English grammar and elementary arithmetic. A still greater gain has been made in a more effective insistance upon painstaking work and self-reliance, chiefly among the pupils of the upper grades and the High School.

In following out this policy, I have had resort, particularly, to the principle that the pupil must be held responsible in each grade for work accomplished in preceding grades or stages of his school career. Children have too often, under the grade system, been encouraged to believe that work mastered under one teacher would again and again be begun anew under succeeding teachers. The result has too often been the development of utter dependency and mental stagnation.

It is necessary to remind the patrons of the public schools again, however, that the best work cannot be done until the hampering conditions of the buildings in which the children study have been removed. Growing children cannot show an healthy mental development and gain of power when they are forced to study in an atmosphere so unfit for breathing that the brain is befogged and the whole body weakened. This is the condition which obtains, during the winter months especially, in a large number of the schoolrooms.

At the end of the last school year, final examinations were given in all schools, from the fifth grade up through the High School. Selections from the results were bound in convenient book form and filed away for reference and study in years to come.

It is coming to be a more and more important part of the administration of public school interests to see to it that the work of the schools is not interrupted by epidemic disorders of health. To that end unusual precautions have been taken during the last year, especially in the direction of the disinfection of books and

supplies and the prompt separation of children who have been seized with contagous diseases. Perhaps as a result of this unusual care, no school has been closed since the fall term of 1900, although neighboring communities far and near have suffered much interruption to work, from this cause.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

The year has been one of the most notable in the history of this school. Reference has already been made, in the report of the secretary, to the action of your Board regarding the provision of a more adequate building. The school has continued to increase in numbers and of course the conditions obtaining in the present building become constantly more and more prohibitory of the best work.

It is not too much to say that the principal effort of the department for the year has been directed toward this part of the school system. In carrying out the general policy named above, namely, that of more exacting demands for careful scholarship, there have been three main lines of application in the High School. In the first place, teachers in all departments have been required to mark with exactness the actual work accomplished. This has had the effect of lowering marks in many cases by comparison with the previous standing of the pupil, but it has also had the effect of showing the pupil and parent the real value of the former's work and not a grossly exaggerated value.

Secondly, only the pupil's best effort in English composition in all departments has been accepted, carrying out the plan laid down two years ago. It has too often been the case that High School pupils have been trained into an unnatural slovenliness in thought, because teachers in other departments than English have regularly renounced responsibility for correct English in papers submitted to them.

Thirdly, a close plan of discipline has been followed. The point is too often overlooked that discipline is one of the best and most important positive means of education which we have. From a point of view more commonly taken it is apt to be looked upon merely in the negative aspect, that of good order, but a school may be orderly and yet fail in the development of those habits of obedience and self-control and respect for, rather than resentment at, law and order which are a most necessary and characteristic part of the equipment of an educated man or woman.

The year has seen the coming of three new teachers to the school. Mr. Kenneth Beal came to us from a year of post-graduate work at Harvard to fill the place in the English department left vacant by the resignation of Miss Akerman. Miss Alice Mecum, who had previously held a similar chair in the Wallingford, Conn., High School, came to undertake the charge of the commercial department; and Miss Caroline H. Mendum, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, was selected for the new assistantship in science.

Before calling your attention to the report of the Principal, I wish to reiterate statements made in previous reports concerning the importance of this secondary, or High School, education.

There is no part of his training more essential to the youth of this day and generation than that acquaintance with the forces and manners of modern life and that mental discipline which he should get in full measure in the High School and cannot get before reaching that grade.

The High School training should be intensely practical, in the best and only true sense of that word, and that the American common people believe in it, is evidenced by the enormous growth of the attendance at High Schools all over the country during the last ten years.

Further, I must remind you again that so long as the present training school method of recruiting the teaching force is maintained, the whole future of the system depends upon the soundness of the education given in the High School. There, and there alone, the young teacher must gain not only an accurate and systematic knowledge of what she is to teach, but there too she must attain the full mental horizon to which her intellectual powers, tastes and sympathies extend and upon which her power to teach so largely rests.

I beg to offer the detailed report of the Principal of the High School.

Report of the Principal of the High School.

Mr. Henry C. Morrison, Superintendent of Schools:

I desire to submit the following report of the High School for the year ending December, 1901.

Registration,—Two hundred sixty-seven pupils were registered at the opening of school in September. This was an increase of sixteen over the previous year. This increase in numbers was exactly the same as the increase in registration of non-resident pupils. Last year forty-one non-resident pupils were reported; this year there are fifty-nine. The new state law which provides for the payment of tuition for high school pupils by the town instead of by the parents, probably accounts in some measure for this increase in a most desirable element of the school.

The present enrollment is distributed by classes as follows: Post graduate pupils, three; Seniors or Fourth Class pupils, forty-six; Juniors or Third Class, thirty-seven; Sophomores or Second Class, seventy-seven; Freshmen or First Class, one hundred four.

Attendance.—During the past year a considerable number of those entering in the fall did not stay to complete the year's work. Three graduate pupils; five from the Senior Class; four from the Junior Class; sixteen from the second class; and nineteen from the first class dropped out during the year. An examination of the reasons given by the pupils and parents reveals the fact that, in a large majority of cases, no modification of the course of study, no more kindly assistance from the teachers, no further alluring attractions would have kept these pupils in school for a longer time. Some of them left because of a change of residence; some because of the necessities of bread-winning; some fell by the way because of ill health or because of lack of preparation or of sufficient strength for the strenuous demands of high school work, combined with numerous social duties; and, finally, a few did not wish to attend school. When pupils enter the High School, they have in most cases reached the age when compulsory laws cease to apply to them; and, if they are so unfortunate as to have outgrown parental authority, there is no means except

real interest in education whereby the High School can retain them. Failing this real interest in their own higher educaton, it is probably safe to say that the majority of such pupils find a more natural, fitting and profitable place outside the school than in it.

As to those who fall out because of lack of preparation and strength for the work, and who prefer to drop out rather than get behind their classes, it would seem that parents as well as pupils are largely responsible for this false notion about class standing. To be behind is too often considered a shame and disgrace. That is wholly wrong. Doubtless quite a number, especially of the first year pupils in the high school, should, without prejudice, take two years for one year's work. They need a year in which to develop strength and adjust themselves to the requirements of the high school.

Discipline,—An effort to maintain discipline which is at the same time steady, certain, just and kind has been kept before the school. A skillful use of indirect means of discipline by which obedience becomes a matter of choice and of self-interest has been the purpose of the teachers. "In an ideal school there should be a graduated process of dealing with offenders, through admonitions, warnings, deprivations of privileges, detenton, formal reprimands, reports to parents leading to the ultimatum,—suspension and expulsion." Where the parents are accessible to the teacher, and where both parents and teachers are in sympathy on the subject of the culprit's reformation, extreme measures have rarely been necessary. However, offenders must sometimes be punished, and the good of the school rather than that of the individual has in general been kept in the foreground.

It has been the constant effort of the teachers of the school to make the marks for the half-term report cards which are issued to very pupil, indicate to the parents, as well as to the pupils, accurately and fairly the attainment of each pupil in his classes. It is manifestly unfair to the pupil to encourage him by a mark which he does not deserve; or, on the contrary, to discourage him with a mark lower than he has earned. An effort on the part of the school authorities to raise standards, by marking according to present requirements, may sometimes make marks appear low which indicate higher standards rather than poorer work on the part of the pupils. However, low marks should always receive most careful consideration by parents and pupil.

Building.—During the summer vacation a small class room was partitioned off from the labratory. This partially meets the needs of the school for more recitation rooms. A rolling partition might be placed in room number four, so that that room could be used for two moderate sized classes at the same time. The reports of the Principals of the High School for the last two or three years have called attention to the fact that the building was too over crowded for the efficient work of a modern high school. Obviously these conditious were considerably augmented by the addition of sixteen pupils to the total enrollment. However, desks were placed in a recitation room so that all were accommodated with seats.

Course of Study.—Most of the recommendations made in my last report concerning changes in the course of study have been realized. The addition of another teacher to the teaching force of the school, permitted the division of the large classes in French and in Chemistry and the formation of a physics class for seniors who elect that subject.

The first year pupils who elected the general course were allowed to choose, in addition to English and Algebra, two of the following subjects: Ancient History, Biology, and Commercial Arithmetic. Of the thirty-six pupils electing the general course, twenty-six elected Commercial Arithmetic; twenty-three, Ancient History; and twenty-nine Biology.

A continuous four year's course in history has been provided. Ninety first-year pupils are studying Ancient History; twelve second-year pupils, Mediaeval History; twenty-one third-year pupils, English History; and thirty-seven fourth-year pupils, American History. These courses are all elective except that Ancient History is required for those who take the Latin Course and for those in the Classical Course.

Graduation.—The graduating exercises of the Class of 1901 were held in Philbrick Hall, Friday. June 21. The following was the program:

Invocation,

Rev. G. W. Gile.

Singing, "The Pilgrims' Chorus," Verdi

Presentation of Class Gift,

Colburn Barrell Brackett.

Acceptance of Class Gift,

Hon. Calvin Page, Chairman of High School Committee.

Ladies' Trio, "The Twilight Star," J. Barnby
Adress, A Modern School.
Prof. Paul H. Hanus. Harvard University.
Ladies' Trio, "Up! Sailor Boy. 'Tis Day!" F. F. Bullard
Presentation of Haven Medals,
Col. John Pender.
Conferring of Diplomas,
His Honor, Mayor Edward E. McIntire.
Singing of Class Ode.

THE CLASS OF 1901.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

William McKenna Griffin,* William Walton Varrell.

LATIN COURSE.

Ethel Gardell Beyer,* Lulu Burton Randall.
Edna Augusta Bicknell,* Agnes Elizabeth Regan,*
Christia May Donnell,* Katherine Rosamond Rich,
Margaret Ellen Fletcher, Emma May Russell,*
Hazel Octavia Goodsoe,* Robert King Atwell,
Ethel Sargent Jewett, Colburn Barrell Brackett,
Julia Mary Long,* Leo Judson Irish,
Marion McIntire, Harry Wentworth Peyser.

GENERAL COURSE.

Agnes Weston Card, Amy Gertrude Richardson,
Clara Celia Lolley,* Robert Harding Davis,
Gertrude Iola Moran, Kennard Wallis Miller,
Charles Edward Prince.

* Average of "E."

Of this class four entered the Portsmouth Training School; one entered Harvard College; two, Dartmouth College; and two entered Normal Schools. Of the graduates, students who returned to the school for further preparation, one entered Mt. Holyoke College, and one, the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. One member of a recent class entered Wellesley College at the beginning of the present year.

Gift.—The gift of the Class of 1901 to the school was a cast of a portion of the Frieze of the Parthenon.

Haven Medals.—The medal for the highest rank during the first two years in the high school, among the girls, was awarded to Fannie de Rochemont; among the boys, to Charles Walker, who also won the medal for the highest rank in Mathematics during the same period.

For attaining the highest rank during the last two years of the course, Julia Long and William Griffin received medals. The latter also attained the highest rank in Latin during four years and in Greek during three years. Medals for the English Essays competed for by the Seniors, were awarded to Katherine Rich and Harry W. Peyser. In cases where more than one medal was earned by the same person, the medals were made correspondingly larger.

In transmitting this report, I desire to express my appreciation of the cordial support and assistance which I have received from you and the school authorities during the year and a half that I have had charge of the school.

Most respectfully yours,

ALLEN H. KNAPP, Principal.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

The general course of the work in the grades between the kindergartens and the High School has seen little change.

Gymnastics.—At the beginning of the winter term the daily physical exercises required in each school were put upon a more systematic basis, and the result has been in general satisfactory.

In educational practice, this work has a two-fold scope or rather it occurs under two phases, which are not co-extensive and which are prone to be confused. Gymnastics, in the mind of the average teacher, may mean physical culture or it may mean merely physical exercise. In the former case, it undertakes a positive development of the physical side of the child; in the latter it merely serves as a corrective of the cramped and abnormal conditions imposed by long continuance in the sitting posture. A method entirely sufficient for the second might be inadequate and undesirable for the first. With us the second of the two purposes named is the one chiefly in view. Its intentions may briefly be summarized as follows:

1. As a corrective of the harm done to the form and the circulation by a long uninterrupted confinement to the schoolroom seat.

2. As a simple training in the control of the muscles of the body, leading to a more erect and graceful carriage.

3. As a training in self-control, by ready response to command, and by action in unison with others.

As much has been accomplished by the teachers, with suggestions and directions from this office, as could fairly be expected in the absence of a regularly trained instructor in physical culture, and the results have been sufficient for the purpose in mind. Thus far the exercises have been without apparatus. At the end of the first half-year, some equipment of light gymnastic apparatus should be added.

Arithmetic.—An unremitting attack on the problem of arithmetic teaching and study has been kept up in the middle grades, and has been extended to the fourth and seventh grades. The basis of instruction in the grades concerned, and in which work has been the weakest, have been: (1) initiation to the different processes, always in simplest form first, at the earliest moment at which the child is capable of understanding them; (2) a large and varied number of graded problems, always those actually met in daily life; (3) a large proportion of graded mental problems and exercises in rapid calculation; (4) the introduction of algebraic and geometric forms of thinking, in connection with arithmetic, as rapidly as the child is ready for them; (5) systematic and progressive review by which the pupil constantly meets familiar processes in more and more difficult form.

A fault in all the older arithmetical teaching was that children were long kept turning over dry material only partly mastered and delving at problems and processes, which could have no use to them either for practical utility or for mental growth, until they became bewildered, and disgusted in the sickishness of arrested development. There is probably no good reason why a pupil should not master well and completely all the arithmetic he will ever need by the end of the sixth or seventh year of school life. Manual training in its various forms, by first calling up the need of computations in the child's own mind, would make the process a surer and simpler one.

Spelling.—A fruitful source from which to draw criticisms of modern schools and modern methods has been the shortcomings of the younger generation in the matter of spelling. How an actual competitive test of the youth of today with his father would turn out has probably not often been tried. I venture to say that in most cases the father would feel constrained to hunt

up the old spelling book. Be that as it may, the spelling of school children has been demonstrated to be bad. It is bad because spelling has been neglected. Much, probably most, of this bad spelling has arisen from the fact to which I have already made reference, namely, that the child has been allowed to believe that poor spelling would answer as well as good.

During a period of about two years past in the schools of Portsmouth there has been a growing insistence that no incorrect spelling should be accepted in any paper whatever. There has resulted an improvement in the upper grades and in the High School. The daily spelling lesson has meantime gone hand in hand with the negative method. During the fall term just closed a more active campaign has been followed, in the grammar grades, along the lines of the spelling lesson. Methods suggested by a psychological study of the formation of word images have been utilized and promise of marked improvement is good, but it is over early to speak of accomplishment as yet.

Geography.—It has been found by experience that the work of the ninth year in geography would hardly justify the time and energy spent upon it, since ample time has been found for the completion of this study by the end of the eighth grade. It has therefore been discontinued in the ninth grade during the present school year. This experience is another of the multitude of witnesses that bear testimony to the superfluity of our ninth grade. Pupils are fully prepared for the High School at the end of the eighth year, and it seems a pity that this year should continue to be wasted, as it is, for mere lack of room in the High School building.

Spiral Teaching.—As fast as it is found possible to do so without interfering with relations already established, we have been planning all work in the elementary schools upon the spiral plan of instruction. Reference has already been made to this matter in the paragraph on arithmetic, to which the method is especially applicable, although it is being applied to nearly all other subjects. Briefly, it amounts to this. The child is introduced to the whole range of the given subject first in the simple form which his understanding demands; then in a second part of his course he covers the whole subject again, penetrating a little deeper, and a third and fourth time in the same manner. The method has great practical advantages. In the first place, it is the normal method which nature provides for all the true education of experience among the old and young, human beings and animals

alike; and its results can fairly be expected to show a substantial gain in the development of intellectual power. In the second place, because of the constant progressive review involved, it lends itself to a better assimilation of the subject concerned and consequently to a sounder scholarship. Thirdly, it makes it possible for the boys and girls who are obliged to leave school at an early age to know something of the whole field of important subjects like arithmetic and geography rather than some few chapters or parts of the subject. In arithmetic, for instance, the boy who left school a few years ago, at the end of the sixth grade, spent his whole school life, so far as arithmetic is concerned, upon a prolonged study of the simple processes and fractions. He would have mastered the latter, if he were well taught, root and branch, in all their various complexities; but he left school without so much as having heard of the enormously useful rules of measurement, all of them much simpler to the childish understanding than fractions, simply because he "hadn't got to them yet." Under the new plan, children at the end of the sixth year of school life, at the age of ten or twelve, have a very complete understanding of all the rules of arithmetic useful in everyday life and at the end of the eighth will know them all more thoroughly. Fourthly, the spiral plan makes it possibly to doubly promote children who are especially bright and industrious with the least danger to their development, for the work of the seventh year is not wholly strange to fifth grade pupils, nor that of the eighth to children in the sixth year.

Writing.—At a special meeting of the Board held in November, the system of vertical writing taught in the schools for several years past was ordered to be discontinued after the first of January and slant introduced in its place. This change has of course not gone into effect at the time of the writing of this report.

All in all, the greatest disadvantage under which the lower schools work is the besetting tendency of teachers to get all lessons prepared, all work done, with the least possible effort on the part of the children. No effective school work is possible in the room of a teacher who does her children's thinking in this way, and a succession of two or three teachers of this sort will permanently injure a pupil's self-reliance and capacity for responsibility. It would be far better, if either were necessary, to return to the drastic method of former years, in which punishment was meted out for non-attainment as well as for transgression.

THE KINDERGARTEN.

In one sense, the kindergarten as an integral part of the public school system is a luxury, for the laws of the state do not include children of kindergarten age among those for whom the city must provide schooling. A considerable number of those who enter the kindergarten in the fall, however, would be of school age before the end of the school year.

Taking the country as a whole, the kindergarten movement is at a critical stage in its history, a stage at which it is passing from many of the fantastic and visionary details of the Froebelian philosophy to a more adequate and practical comprehension of its place in the scheme of American education. The Portsmouth kindergartens have taken an advanced position in this latter direction.

The main purposes of the work with us are along three general lines.

First, the kindergarten provides for the child at least a partial equipment of the elementary notions upon which all learning must be based, in this direction furthering considerably the education begun in the home. The media by which these notions are imparted are (1) lessons upon common forms like the circle, square, etc; (2) occupations like weaving, sewing and especially the making of small representative toys; and (3) carefully selected games, usually such as represent some activity in the world outside. Left to themselves some children will improvise much of the above; few children will accomplish as much by themselves as they do in the kindergarten group, and most children in the artificial life of the present generation will accomplish nothing at all if left to themselves.

Secondly, there comes a training in the use of the muscles of the fingers, limbs and other parts of the body, which prepares children for the work of handwriting, drawing, etc., and at the same time contributes essentially to the mental growth of the child.

Thirdly, by bringing the children together in a partially restrained group for several months before entering the primary school, the abrupt transition from the home to the school is bridged over, the terrors of the first week at school, and the genesis of bad habits which goes with it are removed and children are gradually led into more intelligent habits of obedience and good order.

In general, the kindergarten has proved to be with us a most practical and acceptable method of preparing children for the first grade. The kindergarten children in the first grade have been more ready to take up the instruction in "book learning" at once. They have usually been ready to go on at the end of the first year to another grade, thus helping to break up the pernicious conditions under which a larger number of first grade children must be held back and in this way congest the lower grades. Having begun under a more rational method of management they have in the long run yielded a more willing behavior, and the good order of the schools has been correspondingly improved.

The report of the Director is here presented, and the reports of special teachers follow without comment.

Report of the Portsmouth Kindergartens.

To the Superintendent of Public Schools.

Sir:—In compliance with your request I submit the following report.

The kindergartens at the present time are showing evidences of good work on the part of pupils and teachers, and an increased and more general interest is exhibited by the parents. Realizing that a multiplicity of subjects tends to confusion in the mind of the child we have taken, in connection with Froebel's "Mother Play," the Home and Family, as the basis of our program for the year. We have begun with a study of the home, a subject sufficiently familiar to the child. We have talked of the different members of the family, have spoken of the specific work of each member, and his place in the family circle. We are studying the activities of everyday life, gradually broadening to include various trades and industries, upon which the family is dependent. More time is devoted to manual work. Thus far, this has been chiefly the construction of household furniture and the representation in play of various household activities; later on, it will be extended as attention is turned on the industrial life beyond the home. The practical advantage of this work is that it develops in the child a stock of experience of real things which form the basis and material of all his later knowledge, and there is thus prepared in him for the primary school a mind intelligent and ready for the study of books which he there begins.

Miss May Whittier gave the past year to observation in the kindergartens, her musical ability rendering her especially helpful. Several teachers from the Training School also observed with us, and the kindergartners, in turn, visited the primary schools. This exchange of ideas is to be encouraged as affording greater facilities for mutual understanding, and the establishment of intelligent and sympathetic relations.

We thankfully appreciate the improvements recently made in the kindergarten rooms,—the renovation of the Manning, the much-needed floor at the Spalding, and the blackboards at the Farragut. We also gratefully acknowledge the willingness of the

superintendent of schools and the Board of Instruction accede to all requests for adequate supplies.

The experience of the year has added force to the fact, that there is great need of more room in, at least, two of the kindergartens, the Cabot Street and the Spalding. The number of children entering at the beginning of the spring term increased the attendance to such an extent, that in the exigency, two sessions were found to be necessary. At first, all kindergartens were put upon the same basis, but the number of pupils at the Farragut did not warrant a continuance of this arrangement, and the South Ward Room converted into the Manning Kindergarten afforded ample accommodation for the children in the Haven district. The Cabot Street and the Spalding, however, continued with two sessions during the spring. Notwithstanding conscientious effort on the part of the teachers, the result was not satisfactory. The children who came in the afternoon were often sleepy and listless,—after having played all the morning at home,—the teachers were overtaxed, and the attitude of the parents was plainly manifested by expressions of pleasure that the measure was not necessary in the fall.

Eminent supervisors and directors throughout the country oppose two sessions as not being provocative of the best work in either pupil or teacher. At a meeting of the International Kindergarten Union, held in Chicago in April, the subject was discussed. A well-known Director said, "The question of one or two sessions should be settled by the fact that if a kindergartner does all she ought, as vitally as she ought, she has not much left for a second session or special study. She can do good work only in so far as she has some fountain for the reinforcement of her resources. She must have time for development. * * * Every kindergartner falls just that much short of what she should be as she is ignorant of the rest of education. To do the kindergarten work right one must know what the children come from, and what they go to." Two sessions give no time for visiting the homes of the children, for Mothers' meetings, or for observation in the primary schools. A rising vote was taken in favor of one-session kindergartens, morning preferred.

In all of the kindergartens excepting the Manning,—and that excepted for only a part of the year,—we are laboring under the disadvantage of two classes in one room separated merely by a screen or curtain. This is unavoidable at present, but I would ask your consideration of the situation, that other conditions may be

accomplished as soon as possible. Directions given by teachers to classes on opposite sides of the room, and the responses of the children, althoug perfectly legitimate in either case, together result in conflicting sounds, which are distracting to the mind, divert the attention, and are therefore detrimental.

We realize that this crowded condition is not confined to the kindergartens alone. I am aware that every available foot of space is utilized in the various buildings, but the special importance of rightful conditions for the beginning of education justifies unusual attention to the need of less crowded kindergartens. The child coming from home, for the first time, enters into manifold new relations with his teachers, his companions, and with objects. He learns to live with those of his own age, to recognize and respect the rights of others, thereby gaining his first lessons in true citizenship. He becomes a part of a social whole, toward which he owes certain duties. He learns to use his mental powers, to observe and think for himself. He is brought into close proximity with his fellows, and he undoubtedly needs as much air space as an older child.

Other cities have similar problems to meet. Portsmouth has taken a step in the right direction, in providing the Manning Kindergarten with two rooms, for the greater part of the year, and we trust that eventually her right-minded citizens will consider the best good of the child, realizing that not only should every child in the city have this preliminary training, but that each little child with his delicately organized mind, his whole being, with all its potentialities, on entering his school life, should be brought into an atmosphere of serenity and harmony, not of confusion nor repression, with room for free development, recognizing with our progressive school superintendents that superior opportunities are those where individual attention can be given to individual pupils.

Respectfully submitted,
BERTHA A. COLBURN,
Director of Kindergartens.

Report of Teacher of Sewing.

Mr. H. C. Morrison, Superintendent.

Dear Sir:—The past year was a very favorable one for Sewing; the classes were very full all the year, and great interest was taken in the work.

It being understood early in the year, that there would be an exhibition before the close of the school year, the pupils became very ambitious, and some quite large and difficult pieces of work were undertaken, which later gained them a great deal of credit. Some of the most pleasing of these were handkerchiefs very finely hemmed in the younger grades, a muslin dress, and a quantity of buttonholes, both in cotton and twist, which elicited much praise from the visitors. Also, the sixth grades in the different buildings dressed a doll and made various articles for its wardrobe, in order that the sewing might be freely examined.

The pupils, in the three grades in which sewing is taught, number this year about two hundred. The outlook for the year seems very encouraging. Already in the fourth grade classes I can see very marked improvement in the work.

Not one-sixth of these pupils seem to have even the most rudimentary instruction in sewing at home, and it is only by an unusual amount of personal attention that many of them can be taught to use the needle properly; while it occasionally happens, in the case of a large girl in a low grade that one has to undo a great deal of bad habit, before teaching the right way. It isvery gratifying to find in the fifth and sixth grades, a disposition to do their work well, which shows the impress of the training of the previous years. And I have no doubt that, should we have an exhibition next spring, we shall be able to show such excellence in the work, as will prove again the value of sewing in the public schools.

Very truly,
HARRIET M. REMICK.

Report of Supervisor of Music.

Mr. H. C. Morrison, Superintendent.

Dear Sir:—During the past year, the teachers in the various grades under my direction have closely followed the outline given, keeping in view the quality of tone, thus rendering the selections in a more satisfactory manner.

The lower grades use much dictation and the tones of the chromatic scale are introduced as early as possible. A pleasing feature has been added by the introduction of a Music Copy Book, prepared especially for writing or copying original work or the thoughts of others and is helpful in many ways.

An examination of the Supplementary Music in the Grammar grades will convince one of the high order we have attained, for no piece of Music is perfect if it has a "poor part." A few bad notes spoil a composition as surely as improper shading on a painting detracts from its beauty. We cannot give our pupils talent or genius but we can cultivate their tastes, instill in them the love for the best and establish desirable habits that will help them to make the most of life.

The organs of a child's voice used in the production of tone are extremely sensitive to the external as well as the internal conditions. Good health, pleasant home associations, plenty of sleep all combine to make a good disposition, the foundations of all.

There is a certain peculiarity in the language of Music which distinguishes it from all other languages of man. Other languages appeal to the intellect of man. If they reach and move the heart, it is through the intellect. It is only through the mind that words effect the heart. Music, however, appeals immediately to our emotions. It stirs within us feelings that words could not awaken; it rouses us to action by its own immediate power.

A recent writer has well said, "A child that grows up where there is no singing no more gets his rights than a young robin that is hatched in an incubator. The robin is very sure to sing when he grows up and is turned loose in the sunshine whether his ear received any cultivation or not, for the habit had been strong in the robin family for generations; but if the child does

not get his singing instincts developed while he is a child they may stay asleep permanently."

Thanking you for courtesies extended and wishing for all that will uplift and elevate the standard of Music in our city, I am

Respectfully yours,
GEORGE D. WHITTIER,
Supervisor.

Report of the Supervisor of Drawing.

Mr. H. C. Morrison, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—The informal exhibition of pupils' drawings held in the different school buildings at the close of the summer term showed a gratifying advance in drawing and color over that of the previous year. More work has been done in design and illustrative drawing. The fall term began with renewed interest.

At the High School, both in the required and elective course, a great deal of effort has been expended in overcoming hampering conditions; but realizing that these conditions cannot be bettered at present we are cheerfully working and hoping that the time may come when we may have more room, proper apparatus and better arrangements for light. The volunteer class, representing as it does voluntary effort on the part of the student, is an important and profitable one. The two divisions—mechanical and freehand—meet alternate Wednesday afternoons. It is greatly to be desired that some pieces of machinery be obtained for the use of the mechanical class, as the more experienced students are capable of more advanced work if they could have models.

The Graffort Club has again generously remembered the Public Schools, giving a sum of money to be expended in schoolroom decoration. At the Farragut, Whipple and Cabot Schools pictures and casts purchased by pupils and teachers have been placed in several rooms.

We must persevere during the coming year along the same line of effort toward accurate drawing, while not allowing the children's enthusiasm to lessen. We should remember that art study in the public schools is something more than picture making or even manual training. In training the eye to discover beauty, the hand to express its owner's thoughts, by educating and developing the pupil's taste so that he may recognize good things, by bringing him into his heritage of the race achievement through contact with the world's masterpieces by the reproduc-

tions which are now to be obtained, we are aiding him to a broader and richer life.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY C. BEDLOW,

Supervisor of Drawing.

III. THE OUTLOOK.

Recruitment of the Teaching Force.—This is by far the most important problem connected with the administration of the public school system. It is not simply the question of employing a new workman to fill the place vacated by one who has left, but it is necessary to choose with such discrimination of personal qualities, professional equipment and natural aptitude, that the new shall be a little better fitted for the place than the old. Otherwise, the system will slowly but surely deteriorate.

It is along this line that conditions similar to those of commercial competition come in. In the open market of the profession, if that expression may be condoned, that city or institution secures the best teachers which pays the largest salaries,—other things being equal. That means, in the first place, that a city paying low prices must accept either inexperience or mediocrity, unless it has exceptional advantages to offer other than liberal salaries. In the second place, the natural competition of cities for good teachers tends towards encouraging a better general preparation for teaching and at the same time toward a general increase in salary schedules. It is a fact that teachers are paid much more this year all over America than they were ten years or twenty years ago. Twenty years ago, in 1881, the salaries of teachers in the lower schools of Portsmouth ranged from $254 to $425. This last was received by only two teachers; $325 and $375 were the prevailing salaries. In the High School, assistant teachers averaged $650, not very different from the present figure. It is fortunate that these economic forces have come in to elevate the financial standard of the work of teaching, for it is discreditable to any city or nation that those to whom it commits the upbringing of a new generation of citizens should receive as low or less compensation than the lowest form of unskilled labor, which was once true.

What are the conditions of the market in which we employ our teachers today? In the list of New England towns and cities named in the report of the secretary, salaries of lower school teachers range from $330 to $800. In only three of the cities named are they lower than in Portsmouth. The average is about $525. The maximum salaries are given. Those of high school department teachers run from $505 to $1200, the average being $745. The highest salary named, $1200, is not that of a submaster. In Portsmouth the maximum salary of a lower grade teacher is $450 and of a high school department teacher $800. It

appears from this that we can compete with our neighbors, though at a disadvantage, in the case of high school assistants, but not in that of primary and grammar teachers. But we must compete not only with places of our own size, but with the largest places in the market and these almost uniformly pay much higher salaries for precisely the same kind of work that our teachers are required to do.

The effects of the low maximum paid lower school teachers in Portsmouth are disastrous and cumulatively so.

In the first place, it means now as it long has meant and will mean, that some of our best teachers are every year drafted away from our schools; their places are usually filled with inexperienced teachers who in turn are attracted elsewhere, if they demonstrate their capacity. So far as the personal and professional value of the teacher affects the efficiency of the schools, it must be seen that that efficiency drops a few degrees every time this process is repeated. Improvement in methods and industry on the part of principals and superintendents may accomplish something to compensate the injury, but it seldom can be fully compensated.

In the second place, there are always some teachers in Portsmouth who remain here, after having been invited to other places, because of home or other relations established. They work on at the same old inadequate salary of $45 per month. It soon becomes evident that there is no further recognition of efficient services, which is more than money to most of them, to be looked forward to; work tends to become monotonous and the teacher either gives up her position altogether or lapses into mediocrity and the refusal of all progress. Further, those who are wholly dependent upon their own efforts, if they are to maintain a respectable place in society, have far from enough to provide for the long retirement from the work of the schoolroom which comes with an early old age.

In the third place, it should be remembered that this matter works as a leaven. Affecting comparatively few teachers immediately, its effects spread to have an equal effect on the whole teaching body. In this way. It is probably well understood that the presence of the Training School, as a means of making teachers out of Portsmouth girls fresh from the High School, has the effect of creating a sort of margin for this city by which our salaries can be reduced below the level of those of our competitors. This margin is the cost of board, since most of the

graduates of the Training School live at home. Now, while this state of affairs may make the present cost of running the city somewhat less, it is exceedingly harmful to the schools and to the teachers. It substantially converts the advantages and comforts which the teachers gain by living at home to the profit of the city, thus doing them an injustice. Furthermore, it is pertinent to remark that the money saved in this way is anything but gained to the taxpayers; the table of comparison with other cities shows this most effectively. But that is not all. In any body, like that of a staff of teachers, the efficiency of the whole will not rise above the standard set for it, and the standard is usually, in the long run, set by those teachers who come in from outside. In this way, the efficiency of the teaching force tends, in the long run, to adjust itself to the efficiency which we are able to secure in competition in the open market. No matter how able our own teachers may be, as a body they will not rise above the standard set for them. In other words, if you pay a teacher $60 you can usually get a $60 teacher. If you pay her but $45, she will do $45 worth of work and no more.

The salaries of Portsmouth teachers are generally low by comparison with those of other places of our class, but the most harmful element in this state of affairs is the low schedule for primary and grammar teachers and kindergartners. These begin at $300 per year and receive $25 increase each year until they reach $400 and are then in one year more raised to $450, which is the maximum. It thus takes five years of a teacher's life and service before she can receive this relatively low salary. The minimum is probably not too low: beginners in all trades and professions have to be content with small wages. But after a year's service, providing she has demonstrated her capacity, the young teacher should be advanced at once to a considerably larger figure; then by two or three liberal increases to a larger still, and finally by slower increases, extending over a longer period of years, to the maximum.

The Housing of the Schools.—I have already touched upon this problem, both earlier in this report and in former reports. I wish to call your attention further to some details bearing upon its immediate importance.

At present, below the High School, eighteen out of thirty-six rooms are filled to overflowing, that is, filled to the point at which extra seats must be brought in, thus overtaxing the teacher and still more seriously overtaxing the ventilation of the room.

Seven of the eighteen are already beyond this point, and in them such measures as the above have become necessary. Of the uncrowded rooms, nearly all of them are comfortably full. Without going into details of the single rooms, I present here a table showing the general situation.

ENROLLMENT AND CAPACITY OF LOWER SCHOOL BUILDINGS, OCTOBER, 1901.

	Enrollment.	Present No. of seats.	Normal No. of seats.	Normal capacity.
Farragut,	297	329	275	240
Franklin,	71	84	84	120
Whipple,	353	385	384	360
Cabot Street,	93	108	110	100
Spalding,	39	39	35	35
Haven,	282	295	336	250
	1135	1240	1224	1105
	Kindergartens.			
Farragut,	31			25
Cabot Street,	65			55
Spalding,	50			35
Haven,	49			35
	1330			1255

These figures are taken from the statistics of months of maximum enrollment, May for the kindergartens and October for other schools. By normal number of seats is meant the number placed in the several rooms before crowding began. The estimate of normal capacities, meaning such capacities as allow for proper breathing space, floor room etc., is taken at the accepted value of 20 sq. ft. of floor space per pupil.

There is an apparent margin of safety in the seating room still left in these buildings for pupils. This margin is only apparent, however. Pupils can be transferred from one district to the corresponding grade in another, thus utilizing possible spare seats, though often at more or less inconvenience to the family concerned. But, nearly as much as can be done in this direction has been done by altering the district lines. Further than this, the marginal room could be utilized only by placing children in grades for which they are not fitted.

At present in the Farragut building, three rooms are used for school purposes which ought not to be. They are too small, being intended for other purposes. At the Whipple, are two similar rooms. By utilizing everything of this description available, by bringing into service the South Ward Room and converting the Franklin into a four-room building, I estimate that about 120 additional seats could be placed. At the average rate of increase shown during the ten or eleven years past, it is conservative to predict that the next two years will see every part of the present space occupied and the department driven to the expedient of renting rooms in dwellings and halls.

The pressure at present is particularly strong at the Farragut, in the lower grades, and at the Spalding. I have already referred to the utilization of three retiring rooms at the Farragut. The Spalding building is full and of late it has been necessary to send children from this region to the Franklin school. Not all the families at the Creek can have sufficient kindergarten privileges, where they are most needed, on account of lack of room. The incoming classes of another fall cannot possibly be accommodated there, neither will it be possible to provide for any considerable portion of them at the Franklin, except by the employment of an assistant. I strongly recommend that the addition, either of a second story or of a ground floor extension, be made at the Spalding School before the beginning of another school year.

During the next year, the Plains School and the Haven will demand attention.

The Plains region has recently been occupied by so many new families that the school opened two years ago has increased to an enrollment of thirty-six. The building will accommodate forty-two. Now that electric railway service is extended to that region, there seems to be no doubt that the call for more room there will increase more rapidly, rather than less, and it is possible that additional accommodations will have to be found by the beginning of another year.

The Haven building has been rapidly filling up during the last few years, and during the next three years will present some problems of its own. For many years the upper classes in this school have been so small that it has been possible to enroll two classes in each of the two highest rooms. The fifth year class and those following are now however much larger and as they are promoted are claiming the double-grade rooms for themselves, one after another. The effect will be that the South Ward Room

must be permanently occupied before the beginning of another year.

The High School problem has been so thoroughly discussed, since making my last report, that it seems to me unnecessary to revert to its details this year. So far as this Board is concerned, final action has already been taken. The aspect of the problem is quite different from the corresponding one in the lower schools: there it is chiefly a question of floor room and air space here it is all that and more, namely the question of the fitness and adaptibility of the building and location to the work intended to be done.

It is pertinent, however, to reiterate my recommendation of last year that the most generally advantageous way to solve the building problem of the lower grades would be found in the erection of a new High School building, large enough to contain the last six instead of the last four grades of the public school course.

The Wider View.—So far, I have meant to deal wholly with the facts of the year's history and my own recommendation for the immediate future. Before bringing this annual report to a close, I wish to call your attention briefly to certain of the wider aspects of the ways and means of public education. In doing so, I think I cannot do better than to cite a statement of the five main purposes of education, made during the year by Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler and since their statement widely approved and accepted. The five purposes are here given.

1. Correctness and precision in the use of the mother tongue.
2. Those refined and gentle manners which are the expression of fixed habits of thought and of action.
3. The power and habit of reflection.
4. The power of intellectual growth.
5. Efficiency, the power to do.

It is doubtful if a more accurate critical statement of both the ideals and the working plan of the American system of education, from kindergarten to university, has ever been made. Nearly all city public school systems, with different degrees of efficiency, are actually working upon such plans. It would be wise for school boards to ask themselves at least once a year "How near are we coming to a realization of such purposes?" It too often happens that long continued good natured acquiescence in an existing course of things, which was once satisfactory, whether the public schools or some other public activity is con-

cerned, results in a bewilderment which is powerless to restore efficiency.

I should say that the schools of Portsmouth could work well in the first four of the purposes cited above; in the fifth, they cannot, and yet the fifth, the Power to Do, is, I conceive, the climax of the series. The part of our educational equipment in which we are lamentably crippled is insufficiency of action studies. We have drawing, singing, sewing, writing, laboratory work and business instruction; but of these, writing and drawing are the only ones which reach all. We need some further forms of manual training as the basis of all work.

A familiar criticism of modern schools is that they are unpractical. The criticism is just, though the critic is apt to err in his judgement of the best remedy. It is not a sufficient corrective to introduce studies of a so-called practical nature, which are supposed to bear an immediate relation to the child s capacities for breadwinning in the world. Such studies usually fail of their end, first because they are really less practical than those which were first on the ground and second because they usually cannot be assimilated to the regular work, which, experience has taught, is necessary.

You cannot teach every child a trade; but you can arrange his education so that he will be the better fitted to turn his hand to anything, and to learn rapidly, thoroughly and intelligently whatever he finds it well to do. It is these all around young men and young women that are most needed in business, in the profession, in the household,—young people who are trained not only to think with their heads but to act and act thoughtfully with their hands. That is the practical school which is equipped to produce the like.

There is another side of the training for the Power to Do, which might easily pass overlooked, and that is the steadfast inculcation of the capacity and habit of responsiblity. No school needs special equipment for that, and too many fail in it utterly. The youth who passes out of the modern High School without having learned to the point of complete realization that there are many tasks in life which he must meet and accomplish without the privilege of making excuse, tasks which he must master single-handed and without human help,—the youth who has not learned that lesson has missed an essential part of his education.

This brings me to another criticism of our present plan of work. We are spending more time upon our course of public edu-

cation than the scope of the work makes necessary. It is entirely possible to graduate young men and young women from your own or from any high school better equipped mentally, physically and morally, than they now are, to face the life which they will have to face, and to do it in a full year less time. Further, it is possible so to prepare them that after leaving the high schools they shall be ready to undertake at once higher work and ultimately become settled in their chosen life work at least three years earlier, on the average, than they do now. That is surely a desirable thing.

I called your attention one year ago to the points at which much time might be saved within the limits of our own course of schooling. Beyond economies of time which would allow a year or more to be dropped from the course, and beyond the redistribution of work between the High School and the lower schools which would make more extended accomplishment possible, there is still left no little margin for an improvement, which is equivalent to time saving, by carrying out the "healthful hard work" policy to which I have referred in an earlier portion of this report.

"Education takes time, for education is a growing process not a forcing process,"— that is the current objection to all suggestions like those which I have just made. The objection is a valid one, and it imposes a proper check, for violence must never be done to the laws of the child's growth. But violence is as likely to be done by stunting as by forcing his growth. Meantime, it is right to reflect that the years of a young man's schooling are not all the years of his education, for his education begins with his earliest infancy and does not close short of extreme old age; it is not less true that life is education than that education is life.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. MORRISON,

Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX A.

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1900—1901.

Number of children between the ages of five and sixteen in the city May 1 according to census	1695
Boys	794
Girls	901
Whole number of pupils registered during the year	1706
Number who attended at least two weeks	1683
Boys	777
Girls	906
Number between the ages of five and sixteen who attended at least two weeks	1428
Number older than sixteen	143
Number younger than five	112
Average number belonging	1479
Whole number of non-resident pupils registered	76
Average daily attendance	1322
Average daily absence	157
Percentage of daily attendance	89
Number of pupils not absent nor tardy	83
Number of tardinesses	1722
Length of school year in weeks	37
Number of visits by Superintendent	408
Number of visits by Committee	7
Number of visits by Citizens	2234

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Graduate pupils	4
Grade XIII	32
Grade XII	52
Grade XI	75
Grade X	88

ELEMENTARY.

Grade IX	100
Grade VIII	100
Grade VII	90
Grade VI	107
Grade V	119
Grade IV	137
Grade III	137

Grade II	177
Grade I	183
Kindergarten	227
Suburban	78
Total enrollment	1706

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE, 1900—1901.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Anderson, Bertha
Batchelder, Paul M.
Bennett, Bertha M.
Campbell, Alice
Campbell, Ethel M.
Carr, Maud
Fowler, Harry N.
Gilman, Grace
Green, Edith
Harding, Robert H.
Hatch, Samuel
Hoitt, Nellie
Holmes, Lucy
Hoyt, Mary B.
Hussey, Beulah
Kingsbury, Annie
Kingsbury, May
McIntire, Marion
Miller, Kennard W.
Moore, Maud A.
Parker, Florence
Parker, William B.
Pearce, Josephine
Preble, Stephen E.
Rich, Robert
Richardson, Amy G.
Ridge, Florence
Rieb, Florence
Rieb, Frederick J.
Shannon, Hortense
Stevens, Pearl
Trafton, William
Wiggin, Joseph

FARRAGUT SCHOOL.

Beane, Frank
Bell, S. Blanche
Grant, Editha
Hennesey, William A.
Johnson, Sarah E.
Lord, Flossie P.
Merrill, Lottie
Philbrick, Blanche
Quinn, Kitty
Seymour, Horace P.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Hett, Florence
Hett, Gertrude

WOODBURY SCHOOL.

Hodgdon, Mildred

WHIPPLE SCHOOL.

Earle, William
Ford, Edward
Gerrish, Henry E.
Newton, Shaw
Parsons, Ethel E
Ramsdell, Harry E.

Hardie, Jeanette
Hett, Alice
Hett, Bertha
Hett, Clara
Kingsbury, Hector
Langdon, Frank
Marden, John F.
Rand, Ralph
Rand, Sidney
Tisdale, Robert H.
Twombly, Arthur
Whittier, Heloise
Wiggin, Thomas
Wood, Lena

SPALDING SCHOOL.

Stevens, Burdette

PLAINS SCHOOL.

Truman, Clinton

HAVEN SCHOOL.

Beyer, Gertrude
Brewster, Nettie H.
Buzzell, John
Call, Margaret
Call, William
Caswell, Raymond
Downs, Thornton
Dunton, Ethel
Harmon, Roy
Meloon, Elsie
Olson, Emily
Olson, Oscar
Parker, Lucy
Russell, Harold
Shaw, James W.

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHER.	Length of term in weeks.	Total enrollment.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Per cent of attendance.	Number not absent nor tardy.	Number of tardinesses.
High	X-XIII	Allen H. Knapp	14	251	240	234	98	81	137
Farragut	VIII-IX	Nellie F. Peirce	14	59	55	52	94	9	94
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison	14	31	29	26	91	3	7
"	VI	Alice J. Newton	14	38	36	33	93	6	17
"	V	Emma F. Riley	14	37	36	32	92	4	20
"	III-IV	Training School	14	58	47	43	91	16	28
"	II	Training School	14	35	24	21	87	1	1
"	I	Training School	14	41	33	25	77	1	19
"	Kindergarten	Mary A. Aymar	14	25	23	18	67	0	3
Franklin	III-IV	Annie L. McDonough	14	36	29	25	85	1	20
"	I-II	Grace T. Smith (Marion Taylor)	14	43	35	32	91	5	9
Woodbury	I-VIII	Annie L. Lamprey	14	23	22	19	87	2	10
Whipple	IX	John L. Mitchell	14	45	44	41	93	3	33
"	VIII	Harriet A. Seavey	14	44	42	40	96	10	13
"	VII	Dorothy M. Coleman	14	49	47	42	91	8	14
"	VI	Ida E. Shackley	14	49	48	44	87	7	31
"	V	Ellen A. Newton	14	50	48	46	94	11	6
"	IV	Helen Laighton	14	51	38	36	94	8	17
"	III	Minnie M. Woods	14	60	40	38	93	6	8
"	II	Lena A. Stover (Grace T. Smith)	14	52	47	42	89	4	5
Cabot St	III-IV	Jennie C. Hanscom	14	39	35	31	87	1	19
"	I	Elizabeth E. McDonough	14	45	42	33	79	2	14
"	Kindergarten	Bertha A. Colburn	14	54	40	26	66	1	34
Spalding	I-II	Ninette D. Hayes	14	49	39	27	86	1	7
"	Kindergarten	M. Anna Rand	14	45	36	23	64	1	16
Plains	I-VI	Aurelia M. Jones	14	33	30	24	82	1	25
Hayen	VIII IX	Alvah H. M. Curtis	14	43	41	40	95	9	16
"	VI-VII	Margaret J. Laughton	14	29	29	27	96	8	15
"	V	M. Frances Rothwell	14	26	24	24	97	4	4
"	IV	Carrie W. Knox	14	38	38	36	94	10	15
"	III	Martha Farrington	14	40	37	35	95	12	12
"	II	Grace M. Kennison	14	38	34	36	94	3	10
"	I	Bertha Martin	14	45	42	37	88	4	11
"	Kindergarten	Mabel N. Luce	14	38	34	28	86	2	14
Lafayette	I-IX	May F. Dickerson	14	20	17	14	78	1	15

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHER.	Length of term in weeks.	Total enrollment.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Per cent of attendance.	Number not absent nor tardy.	Number of tardinesses.
High	X-XIII	Allen H. Knapp	12	229	217	209	96	66	122
Farragut	VIII-IX	Nellie F. Peirce	12	55	54	48	89	7	5
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison	12	30	30	26	87	5	9
"	VI	Alice J. Newton	12	36	35	31	89	5	14
"	V	Emma F. Riley	12	36	35	31	89	6	13
"	III-IV	Training School	12	61	56	51	91	11	13
"	II	Training School	12	23	21	17	84	3	12
"	I	Training School	12	45	38	31	82	0	15
"	Kindergarten	Mary A. Aymar	12	23	19	15	80	0	4
Franklin	III-IV	Annie L. McDonough	12	34	32	26	82	2	4
"	I-II	Marion Taylor	12	41	38	33	87	4	7
Woodbury	I-VIII	Annie L Lamprey	12	22	19	16	86	3	6
Whipple	IX	John L. Mitchell	12	44	43	41	94	5	18
"	VIII	Harriet A. Seavey	12	42	42	39	93	10	19
"	VII	Dorothy M. Coleman	12	46	46	42	91	4	14
"	VI	Ida E. Shackley	12	44	43	38	86	2	18
"	V	Ellen A. Newton	12	46	45	41	93	8	5
"	IV	Helen Laighton	12	37	36	33	89	5	13
"	III	Minnie M. Woods	12	36	36	32	89	4	12
"	II	Grace T. Smith	12	53	50	42	84	0	7
Cabot St	III-IV	Jennie C. Hanscom	12	35	35	30	85	5	8
"	I	Elizabeth E. McDonough	12	45	44	33	75	2	8
"	Kindergarten	Bertha A. Colburn	12	52	46	31	68	1	13
Spalding	I-II	Ninette D. Hayes	12	29	29	25	86	6	20
"	Kindergarten	M. Anna Rand	12	39	38	24	64	3	18
Plains	I-VI	Aurelia M. Jones	12	42	42	35	82	2	15
Haven	VIII-IX	Alvah H. M. Curtis	12	44	43	39	92	8	21
"	VI-VII	Margaret J. Laughton	12	31	30	28	94	5	12
"	V	M. Frances Rothwell	12	18	18	14	78	3	2
"	IV	Carrie W. Knox	12	41	39	35	92	9	13
"	III	Martha Farrington	12	42	42	36	86	9	20
"	II	Grace M. Kennison	12	36	36	32	91	8	18
"	I	Bertha Martin	12	45	44	36	81	12	18
"	Kindergarten	Mabel N. Luce	12	39	33	24	72	6	4
Lafayette	I-IX	May F. Dickerson	12	19	18	14	80	4	1

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHER.	Length of term in weeks.	Total enrollment	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Per cent of attendance.	Number not absent nor tardy.	Number of tardinesses.
High	X-XIII	Allen H. Knapp	11	210	207	201	97	76	104
Farragut	VIII-IX	Nellie F. Peirce	11	58	54	51	94	15	8
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison	11	29	28	25	91	4	16
"	VI	Alice J. Newton	11	34	34	32	93	10	11
"	V	Emma F. Riley	11	38	38	34	90	6	11
"	III-IV	Training School	11	62	58	53	91	12	20
"	II	Training School	11	20	20	17	84	3	7
"	I	Training School	11	43	41	34	84	0	29
"	Kindergarten	Mary A. Aymar	11	33	29	19	67	1	3
Franklin	III-IV	Annie L. McDonough	11	32	30	26	88	5	8
"	I-II	Marion Taylor	11	39	37	35	94	8	8
Woodbury	I-VIII	Annie L. Lamprey	11	19	18	16	90	3	12
Whipple	IX	John L. Mitchell	11	44	42	39	94	9	19
"	VIII	Harriet A. Seavey	11	43	42	40	95	16	25
"	VII	Dorothy M. Coleman	11	45	45	42	94	9	14
"	VI	Ida E. Shackley	11	43	40	37	93	4	26
"	V	Ellen A. Newton	11	44	43	41	95	13	13
"	IV	Helen Laighton	11	38	38	36	94	8	14
"	III	Minnie M. Woods	11	36	35	34	98	11	13
"	II	Grace T. Smith	11	35	34	32	93	4	5
Cabot St	III-IV	Jennie C. Hanscom	11	36	35	33	94	8	5
"	I-II	May F. Dickerson	11	31	27	25	90	2	16
"	I	Elizabeth E. McDonough	11	31	30	27	90	2	6
"	Kindergarten	Bertha A. Colburn	11	65	62	52	84	2	8
Spalding	I-II	Ninette D. Hayes	11	32	30	28	88	3	4
"	Kindergarten	M. Anna Rand	11	52	47	37	77	3	35
Plains	I-VI	Aurelia M. Jones	11	35	32	28	87	3	14
Haven	VIII-IX	Alvah H. M. Curtis	11	42	39	36	93	1	9
"	VI-VII	Margaret J. Laughton	11	28	27	26	96	1	1
"	V	M. Frances Rothwell	11	27	26	24	93	8	16
"	IV	Carrie W. Knox	11	42	40	36	91	8	13
"	III	Martha Farrington	11	43	41	37	91	9	19
"	II	Grace M. Kennison	11	37	35	34	91	12	10
"	I	Bertha Martin	11	25	24	23	93	4	6
"	I	Esther S. Andrews	11	20	18	16	90	2	6
"	Kindergarten	Mabel N. Luce	11	49	46	37	81	1	1
Lafayette	I-IX	Blanche M. Winn	11	21	18	15	84	1	9

APPENDIX A.] MONTHLY REPORT FOR 1901, INCLUDING HIGH SCHOOL.

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Whole number enrolled	1499.	1491.	1483.	1521.	1527.	1501.	1601.	1615.	1607.	1596.
Average membership	1470.60	1472.67	1453.86	1492.65	1505.96	1468.93	1540.26	1579.21	1587.42	1586.69
Average daily attendance	1289.06	1269.57	1270.96	1335.64	1366.84	1365.90	1445.30	1474 57	1449.19	1406.04
Average daily absence	181.54	203.10	182.90	157.01	139.12	103 03	94.96	104.64	138.23	179.75
Per cent. of attendance	87.66	86.14	87.42	89.48	90 76	92.99	93.83	93.37	91.21	88.07
Number of tardinesses	191.	154.	179.	160.	261.	140.	121.	192.	199.	180.
Number of dismissals	126.	117.	152.	134.	171.	116.	105.	153.	155.	114.
No. not absent, tardy, nor dismissed	521.	483.	452.	603	459	717.	706.	698.	722.	569.
No cases corporal punishment	2.	5.	1.	4.	3.	6.	2.	9.	5.	5.

APPENDIX B.

Important Amendments and Additions to the Public School Law Enacted at the Last Session of the Legislature.

Chapter 88: Section 1. (As amended by chapter 91, Session Laws of 1901.) The selectmen in each town shall assess annually, upon the polls and ratable estate taxable therein, a sum to be computed at the rate of six hundred dollars for every dollar of the public taxes apportioned to such town, and so for a greater or less sum.

Chapter 93: Section 2. (As amended by chapter 19, Session Laws of 1901.) No child shall attend any public, parochial, or private school unless he has been vaccinated, or has had the smallpox, and this section shall be enforced by the board of health.

Section 10. (As amended by chapter 60, Session Laws of 1901.) No child under the age of twelve years shall be employed in any manufacturing establishment. No child under the age of fourteen years shall be employed in any manufacturing establishment, nor in any mechanical, mercantile, or other employment during the time in which the public schools are in session in the district in which he resides.

Section 11. (As amended by chapter 60, Session Laws of 1901.) No child under the age of sixteen shall be employed in any manufacturing establishment, or in any mechanical, mercantile, or other employment during the time in which the public schools are in session in the district in which he resides, without first presenting a statement of his age from his parent or guardian sworn before the superintendent of schools, or, if there is no superintendent of schools, before some person authorized by the school board of the district in which such child is employed.

And no child under the age of sixteen years shall be employed as aforesaid during the time in which the public schools are in session in the district in which he resides without first presenting a certificate from the superintendent of schools, or if there is no superintendent of schools, some person authorized by the school board, that such child can read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language. And any superintendent of schools or person authorized by the school board who certifies falsely as to matters prescribed

by this section shall be fined not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars for each offense.

Section 13. (As amended by chapter 60, Session Laws of 1901.) If any owner, agent, superintendent, or overseer of a manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishment or any other person shall employ any child in violation of the provisions of either of the three preceding sections, he shall be fined not exceeding fifty dollars for each offense, for the use of the district.

Section 14. (As amended by chapter 60, Session Laws of 1901.) Every person having the custody and control of a child between the ages of eight and fourteen years, residing in a school district in which a public school is annually taught, shall cause such child to attend the public school all the time such school is in session, unless the child shall be excused by the school board of the district because his physical or mental condition is such as to prevent his attendance at school for the period required, or because he was instructed in the English language in a private school approved by the school board for a number of weeks equal to that in which the public school was in session in the common English branches, or, having acquired those branches, in other more advanced studies. Any person who does not comply with the requirements of this section shall be fined ten dollars for the first offense and twenty dollars for every subsequent offense for the use of the district.

Section 15. (As amended by chapter60, Session Laws of 1901.) The state superintendent of public instruction shall have authority to enforce the laws relating to attendance at school and the employment of minors, and, for this purpose, he and any deputy appointed by him shall be vested with the powers given by law to truant officers when authorized by school boards to enforce the laws relating to attendance at school and the employment of children. And the expenses necessarily incurred by the state superintendent in such enforcement shall be paid, as audited and allowed by the governor and council.

(Section 12 of this act provides that no illiterate minor shall be given employment unless such minor is a regular attendant at such evening school as the town or city may maintain.)

CHAPTER III., SESSION LAWS OF 1901.

An Act to Establish Evening Schools.

Section 1. Upon petition of five percent of the legal voters of any city or town having more than five thousand inhabitants,

according to the latest United States census, said city or town shall establish and maintain, in addition to the schools required by the law to be maintained therein, evening schools for the instruction of persons over fourteen years of age in such branches of learning and art as the school board shall deem expedient.

Section 2. The school board of such cities and towns shall have the same superintendence over such evening schools as they have over other schools, and may determine the term or terms of time in each year and the hours of the evening during which such schools shall be kept, and make such regulations as to attendance at such schools as they may deem expedient.

Section 3. Nothing contained in this act shall exempt any person from the requirements of chapter 93 of the Public Statutes.

Section 4. This act shall take effect September, 1901, at the beginning of the school year of 1901 and 1902.

CHAPTER 95, SESSION LAWS OF 1901.

An Act Relating to High Schools.

Section 1. Any town not maintaining a high school or school of corresponding grade shall pay for the tuition of any child who with parents or guardian resides in said town and who attends a high school or academy in the same or another town in this state, and the parent or guardian of such child shall notify the school board of the district in which he resides of the high school or academy which he has determined to attend.

Section 2. If any town in which a high school or school of corresponding grade is not maintained neglects or refuses to pay for tuition as provided in the preceding section, such town shall be liable therefor to the parent or guardian of the child furnished with such tuition, if the parent or guardian has paid the same, or to the town or city furnishing the same in an action of contract.

Section 4. By the term "high school" or "academy" as used in this act, is understood a school having at least one four years' course properly equipped and teaching such subjects as are required for admission to college, techinal school, and normal school, such high school or academy to be approved by the state superintendent of public instruction as complying with the requirements of this section.

Section 6. This act shall take effect August 1, 1901.

(Sections 3 and 5 provide for financial details, especially for state help, in paying tuitions, to a certain specified class of towns.)

APPENDIX C.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING.

At the regular monthly meeting of March 5, 1901, the following report was presented.

Gentlemen of the Board of Instruction:—At the January meeting of this body, a committee was appointed to investigate the situation and to determine what need—if any—existed for a new High school building in the city of Portsmouth. Your committee have attended to the matter with which they were charged. They have considered all such matters as appeared to be pertinent to the main inquiry. They present for your consideration a unanimous report. The facts and considerations which have determined their main conclusion, are set forth in your last annual report, prepared by the superintendent of schools, and you are confidently referred to that report (see especially sections III. and IV.) as a document of first importance for a clear and full comprehension of the subject in hand.

THE GROWTH AND SIZE OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Your attention is first called to the remarkable growth and size of our High school. In the last decade the total enrollment has increased from 152 to 250. Though Nashua and Concord are much larger cities than Portsmouth, yet our High School is second in size in the state, only the school at Manchester being larger than ours. Ninety per cent. of our grammar school graduates of last year entered the High School. This number is augmented by graduates from the Parochial school. More than fifty per cent. of those entering remain to be graduated. It is evident that the Portsmouth High School is not an enterprise supported by all the citizens for the benefit of a select few of our boys and girls. Its welfare concerns a very large percentage of them, and with a saving of time, such as we may hope to effect, and by making the school in a real sense the people's college, an attendance, already as creditable as it is unusual, will increase. A further growth of the school may be expected, but the ratio of increase will be more nearly uniform with the increase of population in the city, than has been the case heretofore.

THE PRESENT PLANT.

The committee fully concur in the general judgement that the present building is wholly inadequate and unfit for the work of a modern high school. A building never intended for such work and planned for a much smaller school than we now enroll is crowded to the limit of space, and far beyond the limit of good school practice. The building is without corridors and poorly adapted to the handling of crowds. Confusion and consequent disorderliness are the natural result as the classes pass from room to room. The ventilation and heating apparatus of the building are so defective as to endanger the health of the pupils; and as a consequence there is a tendency of epidemics of colds and similar disorders to seize upon the pupils. In addition to this, the light is bad and toilet arrangements are insufficient. The standard of scholarship suffers because of lack of proper high school appointments, such as laboratories, rooms for the library, for drawing class work and for the business department. The want of a gymnasium and sufficient room for playground exercises a demoralizing effect. The location is unsuitable, being too near the business center of the city. The tendency of the surroundings is to engender unbecoming manners among the girls, and to aggravate the same with the boys.

It is evidently impossible to fully meet the situation by making further additions to the present plant, and it will be a waste of money to expend any on the present building in the attempt to improve the same.

Non-Resident Pupils—There are some forty non-resident pupils in the High School. To deny to these persons the privileges of the school would be exceedingly bad policy, in itself considered. However, if such action would solve our problem, even for a period of years, your committee might deem it necessary to advise that only residents of the city be admitted to the school. But the non-resident pupils are in no wise a determining factor in the problem. With them removed, the general situation remains the same. These forty pupils pay for tuition the substantial sum of $1000 a year. This is one-ninth of the total cost of running the High School, and this money comes without any additional outlay for the teaching force and the plant as at present existing. This sum would meet the yearly interest charges on a fair portion of the amount needed to secure a new plant. Further, we believe that the attendance of these non-resident pupils is of general advantage to the city, and that it will not

only be advantageous for our schools, but generally helpful for business interests to have Portsmouth an educational center for this region.

THE HIGH SCHOOL PROBLEM IN RELATION TO THE GENERAL SCHOOL PROBLEM.

A consideration of the general school problem of this city makes it evident that this is a very opportune time for building a new high school. For a full statement of the case you are referred to the last report of the board, but we must note here some of the principal points.

First. Modern educators are agreed on such a distribution of pupils as will bring six years of school life under the high school roof, and leave but six grades instead of nine for the other buildings. The plan involves the dropping out of the ninth grade altogether; the saving of an equivalent of at least another year to the pupil, by reason of the better adaptation of the work to the child; an increased efficiency in the work done, and an opportunity for more advanced work than is now possible. Your committee believe that this division of our school system into a six years primary course, and a six years secondary course, ought to be made. A new High School Building would make it possible to accomplish the change successfully. We have an opportunity here which cities building new high schools a few years ago were obliged to miss.

SECOND. THE HOUSING OF OUR SCHOOL POPULATION.

A new High School Building will not only allow this redistribution and the consequent saving of time, which are educationally desirable, but will also enable us to meet that demand for more room which is being already felt in the grade work as at present conducted. While the rooms are not uniformly crowded, yet in general the normal capacity of the grade buildings has been passed. A new grade building at the west end will soon be a necessity unless provision is otherwise made by distributing in the manner suggested above, and by providing for a six years course in a new High School. This will make necessary a plant accomodating at least 500 pupils. The alternative, then, seems to be either to provide a building for the high school work as now arranged on a four years basis, and to build before long a new grade building, thus perpetuating an inferior educational system; or to so provide for the accommodation of pupils in a high

school building as to make the present grade buildings adequate for some years to come.

MANUAL TRAINING AND NEW HIGH SCHOOL.

It is generally accepted by this board that a suitable course of manual training should be made an integral part of the school system as soon as possible. Such training is of great value for the well rounded development of the children, and in this community it would be found of great practical importance in helping to train our young people to an appreciation of and adeptness for intelligent handicraft. The proposed readjustment of the school system and a new building would afford conditions well adapted for the successful introduction of manual training.

THE HIGH SCHOOL PLANT NEEDED.

Such a building as would meet our demands should contain:

1. Schoolrooms to accommodate the last six years of school life.
2. An assembly room in which the whole school may gather.
3. Laboratories for physics, chemistry and biology, with accessory storage, dark and lecture rooms.
4. A properly located room for classes in drawing.
5. A room with suitable appointments for the work of business instruction.
6. A room for the school library.
7. A gymnasium.
8. A suite of rooms for manual training.
9. Proper toilet and social conveniences for pupils and teachers.
10. Proper bicycle and clothing rooms.
11. Artificial ventilation and uniform heat.
12. A lunch counter.

The lot should be large enough to afford an ample opportunity for physical exercise, and if possible room for all school sports.

The location should be in the residence rather than in the business section of the city. A central location does not seem to us of first importance. A study of the map of this city shows that a location west of Richards Avenue and Summer Street would be sufficiently convenient to all sections of the city.

THE BUILDING.

In our opinion the building ought to be planned by some specialist in the construction of modern school buildings who understands all the needs and possible economics of such construction. The design should discover good lines and proportion and the material should be durable, but no money should be spent for expensive material or unnecessary ornamentation.

SUMMARY.

We report then in brief that a new high school plant is needed. The building should be located away from the business center. It should accommodate at least 500 pupils. It should provide for manual training, and for the readjustment of the school system as above described. The building should be provided at once, and, if necessary, at the sacrifice of some other things, desirable in themselves, but of less importance to the highest welfare of the city.

RECOMMENDATION.

Your committee recommends the appointment of a committee from the Board of Instruction, to bring the matter to the attention of the city government, to co-operate with any duly authorized committee in order to determine ways and means for securing a new high school plant, and as the law allows, to act in conjunction with such other committee.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCIUS H. THAYER,
CALVIN PAGE,
JOHN PENDER,
DANIEL F. BORTHWICK.

On motion of Mr. Hodgdon the report of the committee was accepted.

On motion of Judge Page, the superintendent was directed to publish and circulate the report among the citizens.

On motion of Mr. McCarthy, Messrs. Thayer, Page, Pender and Borthwick were directed to represent to the city government the views of the Board of Instruction, request the appointment of a committee to consider ways and means, and to act with such committee according to law.

APPENDIX D.

CHANGES IN THE TEACHING FORCE.

RESIGNATIONS.

May H. Noyes,	Spalding, Taking effect in February
Olive A. Akerman,	High, Taking effect in June
W. J. Lewis,	High, Taking effect in June
John L. Mitchell,	Whipple, Taking effect in June
Dorothy M. Coleman,	Whipple, Taking effect in June
Alice J. Newton,	Farragut, Taking effect in September
Jennie C. Hanscom,	Cabot St., Taking effect in September
S. Blanche Lamprey,	Farragut, Taking effect in December
Lucy C. Bedlow,	Drawing, Taking effect in December

APPOINTMENTS.

M. Ethel Sleeper	Spalding, Commencing duty in February
Esther S. Andrews,	Haven, Commencing duty in April
Blanche M. Winn,	Lafayette, Commencing duty in April
Kenneth Beal,	High, Commencing duty in September
M. Alice Mecum,	High, Commencing duty in September
Josephine E. Gilson,	Cabot St., Commencing duty in September
Elva A. Fellows,	Farragut, Commencing duty in September
Caroline H. Mendum,	High, Commencing duty in September
Charles H. Taylor,	Whipple, Commencing duty in September
Viena Stimson,	Plains, Commencing duty in September

TRANSFERS.

May F. Dickerson,	Lafayette to Cabot St.,	April
Annie L. Morrison,	Farragut to Whipple,	September
May F. Dickerson,	Cabot St. to Farragut,	September
Aurelia M. Jones,	Plains to Cabot St.,	September

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Florence A. Ham,	Training School,	January to June
Alice S. Mildram, Acting Principal.		
Hattie A. McGlauflin, Substitute.		
Ethel W. Varrell,	Cabot St.,	May to June
Minnie D. Jellison, Substitute.		
Mary E. Pennell,	Haven,	September to April
Helen E. Woodbury, Substitute.		

ADMITTED TO TRAINING SCHOOL.

Fannie Chapman..... February
Jeanette P. Talbot,.....February

Ethel G. Beyer,.....September
Julia M. Long,.....September
Mary F. Lowd,.....September
Katharine R. Rich,.....September
Amy G. Richardson,.....September

APPENDIX E.

LIST OF TEACHERS,—JANUARY, 1902.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Allen H. Knapp,.....32 Austin St.
Wesley A. O'Leary,.....41 Lincoln Ave.
Emma J. W. Magraw.....23 Richards Ave.
Frances A. Mathes,.....Cor. South & Wibird Sts.
Mabel A. Manson,.....8 High St.
Marion Locke,.....9 Islington St.
Kenneth Beal,.....17 Broad St.
M. Alice Mecum,.....12 Union St.
Caroline H. Mendum,.....12 Union St.

FARRAGUT SCHOOL.

Nellie F. Pierce,.....37 Cabot St.
Blanche M. Winn.....12 Myrtle Ave.
May F. Dickerson,.....27 Wibird St.
Elva A. Fellows,.....10 Chapel St.
Emma F. Riley,.....12 Wibird St.
Mary A. Aymar,.....90 State St.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

Florence A. Ham,.....70 Maplewood Ave.
Alice S. Mildram,.....34 Hanover St.

SENIOR CLASS.

Bertha J. Beyer,.....67 Marcy St.
Lizzie M. Ferrin.....1 Columbia St.
Josie R. Rand,.....Lafayette Road
A. Ruth Shapley,.....West Rye, N. H.

MIDDLE CLASS.

Fannie Chapman,.....23 Union St.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Ethel G. Beyer,.....67 Marcy St.
Julia M. Long,.....16 State St.
Mary F. Lowd,.....Greenland, N. H.
Katharine R. Rich,.....Broad St.
Amy G. Richardson.....6 Mechanic St.

WHIPPLE SCHOOL.

Charles H. Taylor.....6 Austin St.
Harriet A. Seavey.....6 Prospect St.
Annie L. Morrison.....46 Union St.
Ida E. Shackley.....70 Islington St.
Ellen A. Newton.....22 Dennett St.
Helen Laighton.....31 Court St.
Minnie M. Woods.....76 Pleasant St.
Grace T. Smith.....139 State St.

CABOT STREET SCHOOL.

Josephine B. Gilson.....3 Islington St.
Elizabeth E. McDonough.....97 State St.
Aurelia M. Jones.....2 Lovell St.
Bertha A. Colburn.....60 Union St.
Ethel W. Varrell.....6 Austin St.

HAVEN SCHOOL.

Alvah H. M. Curtis.....37 State St.
Margaret J. Laugnton.....1 Franklin St.
M. Frances Rothwell.....15 South St.
Carrie W. Knox.....4 Gates St.
Martha Farrington.....31 Cabot St.
Grace M. Kennison.....20 Marcy St.
Bertha Martin.....15 Newcastle Ave.
Mabel N. Luce.....90 State St.
Mary E. Pennell *.....
Helen E. Woodbury.....3 South School St.

*Leave of absence.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Annie L. McDonough.....97 State St.
Marion Taylor.....147 State St.

SPALDING SCHOOL.

Ninette D. Hayes.....8 Highland St.
M. Anna Rand.....42 Middle St.
M. Ethel Sleeper.....23 Lincoln Ave.

WOODBURY SCHOOL.

Annie L. Lamprey.....Newington Road

PLAINS SCHOOL.

Viena Stimson.....Kittery, Me.

LAFAYETTE SCHOOL.

Josie R. Rand.....Lafayette Road

PENMANSHIP.

John S. Montgomery.....10 Cabot St.

MUSIC.

George D. Whittier.....28 Austin St.

DRAWING.

Minnie S. Bosworth.....34 Hanover St.

SEWING.

Harriet M. Remick.....59 Union St.

TABLES OF VITAL STATISTICS.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan								George W	Newmarket, N. H		
1	Portsmouth	Fred R. Kennison	Newmarket, N. H	31	w	Weaver	Newmarket, N. H.	Esther Ham	Barrington, N. H	1	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
		Lillian Huff	Kittery, Me	36	"					2	Portsmouth.
								William H	Richmond, Me		
1	"	Charles E. Berry	Bowdoinham, Me.	32	"	Farmer	Richmond, Me	Mary Whitney		1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Alexander	Richmond. Me		
		Ada A. Bates	"	24	"		Rockland, Me	Mary F. Stevens	Georgetown, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Zenas R	Brewer, Me		
2	"	Herbert O. Farrington	Portland, Me	20	"	College student	Portland, Me	Ella F. Rowe	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Charles I. G	Biddeford, Me		
		Mary E. Hutchins	"	17	"		Canton, Me	Lizzie E. Swett	Canton, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								David I	Waldoboro, Me		
2	"	Danby H. Varney	Bath, Me	39	"	Salesman	Bath, Me	Mary Ridley	Bowdoin, Me	2	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
								James G. Walker	Phillips, Me		
		Christina Stinson	"	37	"		"	Dorothy C. Bubier	Bowdoin, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Edwin H	Portsmouth		
5	"	Frank B. Leslie	Portsmouth	29	"	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	Annie M. Caswell	"	2	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
								Malgloire	Canada		
		Angelina Berube	"	21	"		Fall River, Mass.	Nancy Asenault	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Nathaniel	Woolwich, Me		
7	"	Perley N. Packard	West Falmouth, Me.	25	"	Farmer	W Falmouth, Me	Adelaide Sherman	Edgecomb, Me	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Henry P	West Cumberland, Me		
		Fannie A. Leighton	West Cumberland, Me	20	"		W Cumberland Me	Nellie Phinney	Gorham, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Samuel J	Deering, Me		
9	"	James E. Knowles	Portland, Me	25	"	Drug clerk	Portland, Me	Kate L. Dow	Portland, Me	1	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
								Daniel P	Ireland		
		Mary A. Early	"	20	"		Yarmouth, Me	Mary J Burns	"	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan								Elisee	Canada		
14	Portsmouth	Joseph L. A. Lemay	Warwich, Can	20	w	Shoe cutter	Warwich, Can	Leda Lemay	"	1	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
								Godfold			
		Luciana J. Perreault	East Andover, N. H	20	"		East Andover N H	Mary St. Cyr	Island Pond, Vt	1	Portsmouth.
								John	England		
16	"	Walter S. Woods	Portsmouth	25	"	Base ball pitcher	Rye, N. H	Eliza Loder	"	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
								Charles H	York, Me		
		Mary M. Tucker	"	26	"	Book-keeper	Hyannis, Mass	Mary F. Garland	Newington, N. H	1	Portsmouth.
17	"	Richard O'Brien	"	45	"	Boat builder	Eastport, Me	Hugh	Machias, Me		
								Margaret Sinnott	New Brunswick	2	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
		Mildred B. Haley	"	28	"		Portsmouth	Otis F	Gosport, N. H		
								Julia A. Chauncey	Kittery, Me	1	Portsmouth.
22	"	Harry B. Burns	Portland, Me	21	"	Railroad	Bath, Me	Thurston S	Farmingdale, Me		
								Abbie L. Rogers	Bath, Me	1	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
		Elizabeth Huskins	Augusta, Me	20	"		Orono, Me	Joseph	Orono, Me		
								Matilda Fortier	"	1	Portsmouth.
22	Newburyport [Mass	James H. Smith	Portsmouth	28	"	Tailor	P. E. Island	Jacob	P. E. Island		
								Susan A. Crew	"	1	Rev. Horace C. Hovey,
		Annie M. Warren	"	29	"		Moncton, N. B	William Smith	"		
								Hannah McDonald	"	2	Newburyport, Mass.
23	Portsmouth	Frank K. Saltmarsh	Alexandria, N. H	47	"	Farmer	Concord, N. H	Austin G	Martin's Ferry, N. H		
								Lucinda Sleeper	Wilmot, N. H	2	Rev. Myron Tyler,
		Elma Clements	Portsmouth	48	"		Lawrence, Mass	Franklin Holt	Harrison, Me		
								Helen	Pembroke, N. H	1	Portsmouth.
23	"	Israel M. Schurman	"	27	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Charles J	P. E. Island		
								Addie Marshall	Nova Scotia	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Sadie B. French	"	28	"		Portsmouth	Joseph F	Portsmouth		
								Susan P. Woods	"	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan.								Eugene C.	New Rochelle, N. Y.		
26	Portsmouth	John C. Pattison	Boston, Mass.	31	w	Merchant	Bethel, Conn.	Mary E. Camp	Norwalk, Conn.	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Isaac F. Sheldon	Salem, Mass.		
		Grace B. Sheldon	"	36	"	Nurse	Wakefield, Mass.	Lucy L. Rideout	Kennebunk, Me.	2	Portsmouth.
								Thomas Larabee			
30	"	William Larabee	Bath, Me.	20	"	Iron worker	Lincoln, Me.	Julia		1	Winfield S. Lord, J. P.,
								Stephen	Cumberland Foreside		
		Bertha Goodenow	Brunswick, Me.	17	"		Topsham, Me.	Mary Elwell	Orford, Me.	1	Portsmouth.
								Richard	Ireland		
30	"	Richard D. McDonough	Portsmouth	24	"	Newspaper man	Portsmouth	Frances Eagan	"	1	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan,
								Isaac	Kittery Point, Me.		
		Marion A. Phillips	Kittery, Me.	22	"		Somerville, Mass.	Harriet Weeks	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Charles N.	New Braintree, Mass		
30	"	Lyman Agusta Holmes	"	27	"	Edge tool sh'pn'r	Kittery, Me.	Annie M. Hoyt	Portsmouth	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
								John	England		
		Lucy Woods	Portsmouth	32	"		England	Mary Grace	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Edward	Ireland		
30	"	Philip Quinn	"	33	"	Laborer	Ireland	Bridget Harney	"	1	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan,
								James	"		
		Elizabeth Hickey	"	30	"		"	Jane McCarragh	"	1	Portsmouth.
Feb								Benjamin F.	Erivina, Pa.		
5	"	B. Frank Wagner	Philadelphia	26	"	Steward	Philadelphia	Kate C. Wellington		1	Rev. J. O. Cornish,
								Manning	Portsmouth		
		Mabel E. Walden	Portsmouth	22	"		Portsmouth	Mary Ella Tibbetts	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Samuel	Nova Scotia		
9	"	Arthur Gilbert	"	25	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Mary Rutherford	"	1	Rev. Charles le V. Brine,
								Angus	Cape Breton, N. S.		
		Sarah MacDonald	"	22	"	Housework	Cape Breton, N. S.	Mary O. Hern	"	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb.								Nathan	Thomaston, Me		
9	Portsmouth	Osgood M. Redlon	Bath, Me	24	w	Plumber	China, Me	Mary Martin	Union, Me	1	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
								William M	Bath, Me		
		Grace E. Sparks	"	22	"		E. Boston, Mass	Annie S. Foote	Small Point, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Richard	Salem, Mass		
11	"	Charles G. Thomas	Salem, Mass	51	"	Merchant	Salem, Mass	Emily A. Wadsworth	Gardiner, Me	2	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
								Jabez M. Eaton	Salisbury, Mass		
		Hermeo M. Brierley	"	36	"		Newburyport, Mas	Annie D. Pierce	Newburyport, Mass	2	Portsmouth.
								Samuel	CumberlandCentre Me		
12	"	Leland Merrill	Portland, Me	23	"	Engineer	Danville Jct., Me	Sarah Royal		1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
								Asbury	So. Buxton, Me		
		Mary O. Libby	So. Buxton, Me	19	"		So. Buxton, Me	Eunice Pettengill		1	Portsmouth.
								Sherman W	New York		
13	"	Albert B. Ward	New Haven, Conn	35	"	Steamfitter	Canada	Ann Laura Waite	"	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
								John	England		
		Emily J. Woods	Portsmouth	34	"		England	Mary G. Spry	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Llewellyn	Pownal, Me		
15	"	Harry E. Sawyer	Pownal, Me	20	"	Brakeman, R. R.	Pownal, Me	Abbie M. Campbell	Belfast, Me	1	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
								William H	Bath, Me		
		Mercy L. Chadsey	"	16	"		"	Mary J. Loring	Pownal, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Russell	Pittsfield, Me		
18	"	Horace A. Bennett	Bangor, Me	39	"	Lumberman	Pittsfield, Me	Lucy Rogers	"	2	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
								George S. Powers	Exeter, Me		
		Nellie M. White	Skowhegan, Me	34	"		Stetson, Me	Loantha Goodwin	Stetson, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Alphonso	So. Brewster, Mass		
19	"	Edgar C. Maker	Swampscott, Mass	24	"	Clerk	Swampscott, Mass	Harriet E. Coan	Swampscott, Mass	1	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
								James Widdop	England		
		Emma L. Jameson	Lynn, Mass	29	"		England	Sarah A. Doliver		2	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb								James			
27	Portsmouth	Willard J. Kehoe	Portsmouth	21	w	Machinist	Portsmouth	Emma Maxwell	Ogunquit, Me	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
		Nellie M. Coffey	"	20	"	Tailoress	Lawrence, Mass	Jeremiah / Margaret	/ England	1	Portsmouth.
Mar								Julius			
3	"	Oscar Pohle	Portland, Me	30	"	Cook		Paupalue		1	Rev. George W. Gile,
		Martha Holloway	"	24	"	Waitress		Samuel / Annie		1	Portsmouth.
								Elijah	Freeport, Me		
6	"	William Allen	Portland, Me	40	"	Carpenter	Portland, Me	Lydia Tenny	"	1	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
		Annie Kyte	"	40	"		England	William / Jane Berner	England / "	1	Portsmouth.
								Edward W. S	New Jersey		
8	"	Walter F. Jones	Boston, Mass	25	"	Salesman	Jersey City, N. J.	Alice Dewhurst	Maine	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Rachael A. Hull	Toronto, Ontario	22	"		Toronto, Ont	Jairus H / Mary J. Gamey	New Haven, N. S. / Toronto, Ont	1	Portsmouth.
								Thomas	Cape Breton		
9	"	Thomas Lody	Gloucester, Mass	23	"	U. S. M. C	Gloucester, Mass.	Hattie Bushey	Nova Scotia	1	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
		Etta E. Cragin	East Deering, Me	29	"		Bath, Me	Edward W / Hattie Mitchell	/ Bath, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Lewis H	Portsmouth		
10	"	Fred C. Huntress	Portsmouth	24	"	Com. advertiser	Portsmouth	Athena Hatch		1	Rev. C. le V. Brine,
		Violet E. C. Norton	Concord, N. H.	21	"		Concord, N. H	Royal E /	New York /	1	Portsmouth.
								Benjamin F			
15	"	Norman S. Bridden	Portsmouth	25	"	Shoe cutter	Cambridge, Mass.	Ellen Wiggin	Dover, N. H	2	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
		Minnie Putnam	Antrim, N. H	19	"		Wilton, N. H	Fred P / Elizabeth F. Crooker	Leominister, Mass / Roxbury, Mass	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Mar 22	Portsmouth	Benjamin Foster	Portsmouth	31	w	Teamster	Nova Scotia	David	Nova Scotia	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
								Adelia Foster	"		
		May Edna Bonner	Boston, Mass	33	"	Housekeeper	Lynn, Mass	Ashley Newhall	Lynnfield, Mass	2	Portsmouth.
								Abbie "	"		
23	"	Jessie C. Bridges	York Harbor, Me	21	"	Laborer	York, Me	John E	York, Me	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton.
								Miranda Donnell	"		
		Sadie Kerr	Windsor, N. S	23	"		Windsor, N. S	Mathew	Nova Scotia	1	Portsmouth.
								Lydia Hinds			
26	"	John Beaton	Bath, Me	33	"	Iron worker	Boston, Mass	William	Scotland	1	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
								Sarah Wilson	Nova Scotia		
		Mary F. Bolton	"	36	"		Brunswick, Me	Rufus Groves	Brunswick, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Maria Stickney	"		
27	"	Charles F. Archer	Somerville, Mass	24	"	Train despatch'r	Brooklyn, N. Y	Francis E	Mount Vernon, N. Y	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Sarah S. Emmons	Brooklyn, N. Y		
		Alice F. Rugg	New Haven, Conn	27	"		Fitchburg, Mass	Charles H	Lancaster, Mass	1	Portsmouth.
								Martha E. Sabine	Fitchburg, Mass		
28	"	Warren Henry Carr	Bath, Me	46	"	Machinist	Searsport, Me	William H	Searsport, Me	2	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Sarah T. Carver	Camden, Me		
		Agnes Maxwell Sprott	Newport, N. S	33	"	Nurse	Newport, N. S	John	Windsor, N. S	1	Portsmouth.
								Martha A. Smith	Newport, N. S		
29	"	William H. Burns, Jr	Portland, Me	43	"	Sailor	Portland, Me	William H	Portland, Me	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
								Laura Ann Corliss	Yarmouth, Me		
		Annie J. Fitzpatrick	"	34	"	Housekeeper	Salem, Mass	Timothy	Ireland	1	Portsmouth.
								Mary Ann Tyman	"		
Apr 3	"	Milliard R. Plummer	Lynn, Mass	19	"	Shoemaker	Westbrook, Me	Walter C	Naples, Me	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
								Nellie B. Westcott	Gorham, Me		
		Mabel L. Stetson	Saugus, Mass	18	"		Milton, Mass	George A		1	Portsmouth.
								Julia Ann Cutter			

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Apr								John M	Newfoundland		
4	Portsmouth	Isaac Parsons	Portsmouth	26	w	Coachman	Newfoundland	Jane Russell	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Charles	"		
		Martha Dawe	"	24	"		"	Mary J. Bishop	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Edwin E	Germany		
8	"	Richard E. Willing	"	30	"	Confectioner	Germany	Emily Weisswange	"	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
								Ezra P			
		Effie I. McGlauflin	"	32	"	Housekeeper	Pembroke, Me	Bhulma L. Sawyer		2	Portsmouth.
								James	Ireland		
9	"	Thomas Laughlin	"	40	"	Mineral waters	Ireland	Elizabeth Nugent	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								John Malsbender	Germany		
		Mary F. Paul	"	27	"			Margaret Quinn	England	2	Portsmouth.
								James W	Nova Scotia		
13	"	Purley Rood	Dresden, Me	25	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Sarah H. Waugh	"	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Albert	Rochester, N. Y.		
		Andietta L. Ham	"	38	"	School teacher	Dresden, Me	Charlotte Caverly	Barrington, N. H.	1	Portsmouth.
								John E	Canada		
14	Boston, Mass.	John E. Lesage	Charlestown, Mass.	32	"	U. S. M. C.	Canada	Olive LaFavbre	"	1	Rev. James N. Supple,
								Warren O	Portsmouth		
		Grace Mabel Holmes	Portsmouth	23	"		Portsmouth	Ida Etta Hoyt	"	1	Boston, Mass.
								Charles	Germany		
17	Portsmouth	Albert H. Mathes	Manchester, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Fulton, Mass	Carolina Hoffman	"	1	Rev. R. L. Duston,
								Cushing	Hanson, Mass		
		Ethel E. Bonney	Portsmouth	21	"	Milliner	Middleboro, Mass	Amelia May	Nova Scotia	1	Portsmouth.
								John S	Somersworth, N. H.		
17	"	Charles F. Hussey	"	33	"	Optician	Somersworth, N H	Mary E. Boyle	Rochester, N. H.	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Charles D	York, Me		
		Celia B. Preble	"	26	"		York, Me	Emily G. Varreil	York Harbor, Me.	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Apr								George	Portsmouth		
17	Portsmouth	George C. Humphreys	Portsmouth	30	w	Boat builder	Portsmouth	Margaret A. Gray	Dover, N. H	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Richard I	Portsmouth		
		Mable A. Walden	"	23	"		"	Frances Alton	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Charles H			
19	"	Herbert C. Wallace	"	26	"	Pipe fitter	"	Irene Burke	Portsmouth	1	Rev. Myron Tyler,
								Charles D	York, Me		
		Lydia A. Preble	"	23	"		York, Me	Emily G. Varrell	York Harbor, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								John	Rochester, N. H		
20	"	William D. Quinlan	Dover, N. H	21	"	Print works	Rochester, N. H	Maria Chesley	Dover, N. H	1	Rev. Charles le V. Brine,
								George	Portsmouth		
		Gracie M. Wilson	Portsmouth	17	"		Portsmouth	Jane Holland	England	1	Portsmouth.
								Patrick	Ireland		
23	"	William G. Murray	Lewiston, Me	36	"	Clerk	Leeds Jct., Me	Margaret O'Connor	"	1	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
								Silas F			
		Lizzie W. Harlow	Portland, Me	28	"		Portland, Me	Mary E. Snear	Webster, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Samuel W	Portsmouth		
23	"	Samuel W. Moses	Portsmouth	50	"	Newsdealer	Portsmouth	Olive Ann Cate	"	2	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
								Charles H			
		Lilla L. Joy	"	42	"		"	Lucy L. Moulton	South Berwick, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Charles	Canada		
24	"	Charles H. Sanborn	"	30	"	Painter	Somersworth, N H	Elizabeth N. Morse	Exeter, N. H	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Warren	Rye, N. H		
		Ella M. Caswell	Rye, N. H	30	"		Rye, N. H	Mary E. Berry	"	1	Portsmouth.
								John B	Scotland		
29	"	John B. Forbes	Portsmouth	24	"	Clerk	Montreal, Can	Sarah A. Mountain		1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Edward W	York, Me		
		Martha E. Voudy	"	21	"		Portsmouth			1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Apr								Dana A.	West Paris, Me.		
29	Portsmouth	Alfred S. Bacon	Brunswick, Me.	21	w	Belt maker	Brunswick, Me.	Georgie A. Allen	Brunswick, Me.	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Nathaniel	Bath, Me.		
		Lizzie M. Orr	Augusta, Me.	18	"		Richmond, Me.	Emily S. Jewett	Canaan, Me.	1	Portsmouth.
								John	P. E. Island.		
30	"	John McCloud	Portsmouth	29	"	Carpenter	P. E. Island.	Catherine	"	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
								Arthur	Canada.		
		May Matilda DeMass	Exeter, N. H.	21	"		Canada.	Matilda Dupury	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Charles O.	Charleston, Vt.		
30	"	John H. Parlin	Portsmouth	29	"	Musician	Charleston, Vt.	Hattie M. Powers	Swanton, Vt.	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								John O.	Portsmouth		
		Anne B. Ayers	"	27	"		Portsmouth	Ella M. Folsom	Manchester, N. H.	1	Portsmouth.
May								Morton	Nova Scotia		
1	"	Lemuel G. Sandford	Bath, Me.	28	"	Meat cutter	Nova Scotia	Martha Card	"	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
								James J.	Bangor, Me.		
		Bertha Hughes	Brunswick, Me.	18	"		Hallowell, Me.	Laura E. Cilley	Arousick, Me.	1	Portsmouth.
								Frank	Freeport, Me.		
6	"	John G. Plummer	"	20	"	Farmer	Bath, Me.	Josie Dunham	Lisbon, Me.	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
								William	Brunswick, Me.		
		Edith M. Walker	"	20	"		Brunswick, Me.	Amy Irving	Gorham, Me.	1	Portsmouth.
								Charles V.	Readfield, Me.		
7	"	Walter A. Swett	North Wayne, Me.	24	"	Tool maker	North Wayne, Me.	Sarah E. Lovejoy		1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Frank	Wayne, Me.		
		Mary J. Ridley	North Leeds, Me.	17	"		North Leeds, Me.	Sarah Roberts	"	1	Portsmouth
								Thomas	Ireland		
8	So. Boston, Ms.	James A. Morrissey	Portsmouth	24	"	Cooper	Portsmouth	Margaret Leary	"	1	Rev. M. C. Gillcudy,
								Michael	"		
		Josephine L. O'Brien	So. Boston, Mass.	27	"		E Bridgewater Ms.	Johanna Burke	"	1	Boston, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 8	Portsmouth	William J. Cater	Portsmouth	28	w	Grocer	Brockville, Ont.	William Mary Ferris	England "	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Sadie A. Holmes	"	20	"		Portsmouth	Joseph R Charlotte Seavey	Portsmouth "	1	Portsmouth.
9	"	Joseph J. Doucette	"	33	"	Iron worker	New Brunswick	James Margaret McGeorge	New Brunswick "	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Louise Gawvin	"	24	"		"	Oxee Louise Loundry	" "	1	Portsmouth.
9	"	Albert A. Andrews	"	23	"	U. S. M. C	Manchester, N. H.	Charles Abbie Atwood	Hillsborough, N. H Antrim, N. H	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Alice M. Riley	"	19	"		E. Boston, Mass.	Elbridge Susan Ward	Kittery, Me "	1	Portsmouth.
9	"	Frank A. Pilgrim	Boston, Mass	27	B	Cook	West Indies	Abram Mary Clark	West Indies "	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
		Claretha Tilley	Portsmouth	22	"		Portsmouth	Isabelle Graham	Virginia	1	Portsmouth.
11	"	Lyman Clark	"	60	w	Laborer	Rye, N. H	Thomas R Maria E. Greenough	Rye, N. H	2	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
		Ella F. Carr	"	45	"					2	Portsmouth.
11	"	William Turner	"	22	"	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	George Annie Carteledge	England "	1	Rev. George W. Gile,
		Cassie A. Burke	"	22	"		Nova Scotia	George Esther Clarke	Nova Scotia	1	Portsmouth.
13	"	George Pratt	Bath, Me	34	"	Iron moulder	Bath, Me	Thomas H Sarah Jane Whitney	Malden, Mass Bath, Me	3	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
		Alice S. Morse	Portland, Me	27	"		St. John, N. B	George Janet Foley	Montreal Cambridge, N. B	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 16	Portsmouth	Harold E. Tucker	Portland, Me	22	w	Fireman	E. Sumner, Me	William D Rachel F. Downs Joseph E. Conway	East Sumner, Me Paris, Me	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
		Eva G. McDonald	"	23	"		Portland, Me	Abbie Straw Joseph Groux	Portland, Me Canada	2	Portsmouth.
18	"	Nicholas J. Groux	Portsmouth	33	"	Electrician	Middlefield, Mass	Philhinan Millett Herbert Holbrook	" Grennage, N. Y	2	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
		Elizabeth McFarland	"	33	"		Grennage, N. Y.	Kate Platt Henry	" Nova Scotia	2	Portsmouth.
20	"	Denis Coneau	Bath, Me	22	"	Joiner	Nova Scotia	Adele Coneau John	" Salem, Mass	1	Rev. Myron Tyler,
		Flossie Berry	"	21	"		Gardiner, Me	Clara Morgan Nathaniel	Chelsea, Mass Chester, Vt	1	Portsmouth.
24	"	George F. Richardson	Boston, Mass	38	"	Journalist	Boston, Mass	Martha A. Moore John E		1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Cara L. Barnard	Portland, Me	33	"	"	Portland, Me	Harriet Barker Thomas E	Harpswell, Me	1	Portsmouth.
27	"	Philip F. Webber	Harpswell, Me	25	"	Fisherman	Harpswell, Me	Elnora Thomas Frank	" East Monmouth, Me	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Myrtle I. Tinkham	So. Monmouth, Me	19	"		Leeds, Me	Jennie Brewster Edwin E	Leeds, Me Cherryfield, Me	1	Portsmouth.
30	"	Edwin N. Collins	Newburyport, Mass	31	"	B. & M. R. R	Salem, Mass	Annie H. Bailey Hiram Pray	Mottam, Eng Shapleigh, Me	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
		Ella M. Hart	Springvale, Me	40	"	Tailoress	Shapleigh, Me	Hannah Pitts Daniel	" England	2	Portsmouth.
30	"	George A. Kemp	Portsmouth	32	"	Clerk	England	Esther Dowse William	" "	1	Rev. C. le V. Brine,
		Florence H. Bates	"	31	"		"	Sarah Harriman	"	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June								Charles E.	Portsmouth		
2	Portsmouth .	Fred A. Johnson	Portsmouth	32	w	Shoemaker . . .	Portsmouth . . .	Mary F. Fisher . . .	" . . .	3	Rev. R. L. Duston,
								John W.	" . . .		
		Ida E. Berry	" . . .	30	"	Dressmaker . .	" . . .	Laura Wilson . . .	" . . .	1	Portsmouth.
								Albert H	Yarmouth, Me . . .		
3	. . . "	Arthur F. Ross . .	Portland	25	"	Fireman	Portland, Me . .	Cora Fields	West Paris, Me . . .	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
								Robert	St. John, N. B . . .		
		Annie B. Belyea	" . . .	23	"	. . . . .	St. John's, N. B .	Caroline McKiel . . .	" . . .	1	Portsmouth.
								Follen	Boston, Mass . . .		
4	. . . "	W. Channing Cabot . .	New York	33	"	Artist	Cambridge, Mass.	Caroline S. Channing	Concord, Mass . . .	1	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
								Charles F	Worcester, Mass . . .		
		Elinore Blake	" . . .	26	"	. . . . .	France	Mary T. H. Ladd . . .	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth.
								John	Ireland		
5	. . . "	Michael Reagan	Portsmouth	32	"	Laborer	Ireland	Catherine Neil	" . . .	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								Peter	Nova Scotia		
		Mary Elizabeth Connors	" . . .	21	"	. . . . .	Nova Scotia . . .	Elizabeth A. Mason .	" . . .	1	Portsmouth.
								Isah Gray	Southport, Me . . .		
8	. . . "	Robert Gray	" . . .	26	"	Printer	Winthrop, Mass	Florence Lowe	" . . .	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								Niel	Nova Scotia		
		Margaret MacInnis . . .	" . . .	22	"	Tailoress	Nova Scotia . . .	Catherine McDonald	" . . .	1	Portsmouth.
								William C	New Brunswick . . .		
8	. . . "	Robert Heskett	Brunswick, Me . . .	32	"	Teamster . . .	New Brunswick .	Christina Christian .	Scotland	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								William	New Brunswick . . .		
		Sadie McFawn	" . . .	24	"	. . . . .	" . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1	Portsmouth.
								Herbert L	Portland, Me		
8	. . . "	Howard E. Chase	Portland, Me	18	"	Clerk	Portland, Me . .	Mary A. White . . .	New Brunswick . . .	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Thomas W	" . . .		
		Ella G. Corey	" . . .	18	"	. . . . .	Gorham, Me . . .	Bertha A. Wright . .	" . . .	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June								Edwin H.	Hollis, Me		
10	Portsmouth	C. Howard Smith	Rochester, N. H.	21	w	Mill operative	Lebanon, Me	May L. Knights	Waterboro, Me	1	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
								Andrew J.	Tyngsboro, Mass		
		Marion E. Butterfield	"	17	"		Lawrence, Mass.	Annie S. Mace	Lowell, Mass	1	Portsmouth.
								James	Newfoundland		
11	"	Thomas King	New Brunswick	44	"	Laborer	St. Johns	Julia George	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								John Mercer	St. Johns		
		Louisa Cadwell	"	43	"		"	Margaret Taylor	Newfoundland	2	Portsmouth.
								John	England		
12	"	Harry F. Wilkinson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	28	"	Ship builder	Ireland	Isabella Watson	Ireland	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								James	"		
		Lucy Powell	Portsmouth	24	"		"	Mary Brennan	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Gilman	Hartford, Me		
12	"	Waverly Holmes	"	28	"	Blacksmith	Lowell, Mass	Belle Moses	Vermont	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								William	Portsmouth		
		Mattie J. Hammond	"	23	"		Provincetown, Mass	Mary E. Ryder	Provincetown, Mass	1	Portsmouth.
								Watson R.	Whitering, Me		
12	"	Charles P. Gribbin	Portland, Me	20	"	Clerk	Portland, Me	Mary A. Calder	Greenville, Me	1	F. E. Langdon, J. P.,
								Patrick	Ireland		
		Lizzie M. O'Neil	"	20	"	Domestic	"	Ellen Curan	"	1	Portsmouth.
								J. Howard	Portsmouth		
12	"	Fred Howard Grover	Portsmouth	23	"	Painter	Portsmouth	Mary Gove	Saugus, Mass	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton.
								Samuel H.	Portsmouth		
		Maria Wentworth Ayers	"	25	"		"	Agusta Mendum		1	Portsmouth.
								Andrew J.	Biddeford, Me		
12	Dover, N. H.	Herbert L. Dolliff	Boston, Mass	23	"	Book-keeper	Biddeford, Me	Frederica Suhr	"	1	Rev. E. S. Tasker,
								William A.	Wakefield, N. H		
		Eva A. Pike	Portsmouth	19	"		Barrington, N. H.	Annie B. Caverly	Strafford, N. H	1	Dover, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June											
13	Portsmouth	Nicholas McKenney	Bangor, Me	27	w	Laborer	Bangor, Me	Patrick	Ireland		
								Mary Mullaney	Woodstock, N. B.	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Kate Crowley	Portsmouth	27	"		Portsmouth	Timothy	Ireland		
									"	1	Portsmouth.
13	Dover, N. H.	John Tootill	Providence, R. I.	55	"	Machine printer	England	James	England		
								Anna Eckels	"	3	Rev. E. S. Tasker,
		Elizabeth A. Perry	Dover, N. H.	55	"		Parsonfield, Me	Nathaniel	Parsonfield, Me		
								Eliza Perkins	"	1	Dover, N. H.
14	Portsmouth	Harry Irving	Portland, Me	23	"	Salesman	Gorham, Me	Charles F.	Lowell, Mass		
								Fannie Jewell	Bangor, Me	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
		Annie Tenney	"	24	"		"	Albion P.	Freedom, Me		
								Caroline Adams	Norridgewock, Me	1	Portsmouth.
17	"	Lewis D. Card	Portsmouth	30	"	Shoe cutter	New Castle, N. H	Ambrose	New Castle, N. H		
								Mary A. Davidson	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
		Lillian A. Harvey	"	21	"		Canada	Thomas	England		
								Elizabeth Harvey	Scotland	1	Portsmouth.
18	"	John Regan	"	27	"	Laborer	Ireland	Nicholas	Ireland		
								Mary Horgan	"	1	Rev. Herbert Hennon,
		Ellen J. McCarthy	"	25	"		"	Dennis	"		
								Ellen Sullivan	"	1	Portsmouth.
20	"	William P. Gray	"	24	"	Steam fitter	Denver, Col	John L. Gray	Murphysboro, Ill		
								Mary E. Reeves	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Mary E. Engen	"	24	"		Portsmouth	Peter	Norway		
									Ireland	1	Portsmouth.
20	"	Frank A. Garland	Exeter, N. H	32	"	Stableman	Exeter, N. H	Frank	Exeter, N. H		
								Mary Towle	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Sarah Williams	York Beach, Me	21	"		England	George			
								Elizabeth Simons	England	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June								Nathaniel			
22	Portsmouth	David E. Millett	Bath, Me	37	w	Laborer	Bath, Me	Sarah A. Kelley	Maine	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Nathan C	Bath, Me		
		Mabel E. Moore	"	22	"		"	Phebe Danforth	"	1	Portsmouth.
								John W	Somersworth, N. H.		
25	"	Kenneth F. Hayes	Portsmouth	23	"	Machinist	Chicago, Ill.	Mary A. Paul	York, Me	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Charles H	Portsmouth		
		Emma B. Prime	"	20	"		Dover, N. H.	Edna Toppan	Dover, N. H.	1	Portsmouth.
								Bartolomei	Italy		
25	"	Pellegrino Barsanti	Portland, Me.	29	"	Fruit dealer	Italy	Graziosa Giovannini	"	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Alfred	"		
		Ada Cinquyni	"	22	"		"	Frances Carli	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Edwin E	Nova Scotia		
26	"	Fred Frizzell	Portsmouth	22	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Elizabeth McGowen	"	1	Rev. Thos Whiteside,
								William E	"		
		Mary B. Robinson	"	21	"		"	Mary K. Greeno	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Charles T	Raymond, N. H.		
26	"	John H. Wason	Concord, N. H.	30	"	Clerk	Concord, N. H.	Eliza A. Hutchinson	Loudon, N. H.	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
								Thomas	England		
		Laura M. Baddock	Portsmouth	25	"		England	Emma Pethybridge	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Nathaniel	Wiscassett, Me		
26	"	Walter C. Packard	Falmouth, Me	28	"	Blacksmith	Falmouth, Me	Adelaide Sherman	Edgecomb, Me	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Horace T	Westbrook, Me		
		Sarah J. Pride	"	28	"		Westbrook, Me	Henrietta Cobb	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Charles	Newfoundland		
	"	Roland M. Penney	Portsmouth	25	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Pemela Bennett	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
27								James	"		
		Annie Forward	"	22	"		"	Elizabeth Bridle		1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July	1 Portsmouth	Frank E. Hutchings	Portsmouth	36	w	Cook	Springfield, Mass.	H. F. A. Hutchings	Bristol, Me	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Mary E. Wells	Kennebunk, Me		
		Olivia G. Norcross	Newburn, N. C	25	"		Newburn, N. C	Otis W	Florida	2	Portsmouth.
								Josephine Gaskill	Newburn, N. C		
	1 "	Louis D. Delaronde	Portsmouth, N. H.	19	"	Laborer	Malone, N. Y	Charles D	Quebec	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								Harriett M. Tebadeau	Three River, Canada.		
		Ethel May Emery	"	19	"		Portsmouth	Charles William	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth.
								Gertrude A. Roberts	North Berwick, Me.		
	2 "	Ansil C. Whitehouse	Hollis, Me	19	"	Teamster	Hollis, Me	Edwin	Hollis, Me	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Lizzie Eaton	"		
		Florence C. Pike	"	17	"		"	Daniel	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Addie Bacon	Buxton, Me		
	2 "	George E. Pace	Portsmouth	27	"	Watchman	Nova Scotia	George E	Nova Scotia	2	Rev. Myron Tyler,
								Sarah Hyde	England		
		Annie Lewis	Kittery Point, Me	19	"		Kittery Point	Edward	Kittery Point	1	Portsmouth.
								Annie Voudy	York, Me		
	2 "	William F. Green	Portland	43	"	Steamboat Capt	Orr's Island, Me	Charles B	Orr's Island, Me	2	Rev. Myron Tyler,
								Mary J. Alexander	"		
		Lois E. Robinson	"	41	"		Portland, Me	Luther	New Castle, Me	1	Portsmouth
								Sarah B. Stetson	Damriscotta, Me		
	4 "	Charles A. Wilson	Portsmouth	49	"	Merchant	Kittery Point	Agustus A	Kittery Point	2	Rev. C. M. Seamans,
								Nancy B. Bradbury	"		
		Emma H. Cutler	"	38	"		Round Pond, Me	William P		1	Portsmouth.
								Janet B. Bisit	Round Pond, Me		
	5 "	Robert Byron	Lewiston, Me	33	"	Loom fixer	England	William	England	2	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Elizabeth Mather	"		
		Cora M. Brann	"	35	"		Phillips, Me	Edward H. Kenniston	Phillips, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Frances L. Moores	Madrid, Me		

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 5	Portsmouth	Bert E. Currier	York, Me	29	w	Farmer	York, Me	Daniel	York, Me	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Mary Welsh	"		
		Clara J. Perkins	Wells, Me	23	"		Wells, Me	Walter H. Littlefield	Wells, Me	2	Portsmouth
								Josephine Moulton	Portsmouth		
5	"	Harry Parkinson	Portsmouth	24	"	Polisher	England	William H	England	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Selina Webster	"		
		Ethelyn M. Grover	South Gray, Me	19	"		Yarmouthville Me	Thomas F	Portland, Me	1	Portsmouth.
									"		
6	"	George E. Weaver	Portsmouth	37	"	Blacksmith	Bath, Me	Chas W	Nova Scotia	2	Rev. C. M. Seamans,
								Harriet McIntosh			
		Abbie Walls	"	20	"		Portland, Me			2	Portsmouth
								Julia Johnson			
10	"	Frank L. Foote	Portland, Me	29	"	Carpenter	"	Lendall G	Portland, Me	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Alice McGowan	"		
		Leona Barter	Bath, Me	32	"		Five Islands, Me	Chas. Pinkham	Boothbay, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Adelia Lewis	"		
10	"	Benjamin T. Stevens	Portsmouth	57	"	Laborer	Lee, N. H	Abraham C	Montpelier, Vt	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Elizabeth A. Knight	Lee, N. H		
		Lois J. Perkins	"	54	"		Nottingham, N. H.	Hiram Davis	Nottingham, N. H	2	Portsmouth.
								Caroline Doe	"		
10	"	Walter Kiley	Boston, Mass	21	"	Window trimm'r	Digby, N. S	James	Nova Scotia	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Kate Glisce	St. Johns, N. B		
		Bertha Hawes	"	18	"		So. Boston, Mass	Warren	Boston, Mass	1	Portsmouth.
								Fannie Mace	"		
15	"	Hylan M. Jewett	Bath, Me	28	"	Engineer	Westport, Me	Jonas	Westport, Me	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Louisa McKenney	"		
		Annie O. Farrar	Houlton, Me	24	"		Danf rth, Me	Chas		1	Portsmouth.
								Jemmia Lindsey	Dresden, Me		

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July								Daniel H	Portland, Me		
22	Portsmouth	Frank L. Towle	Portland, Me	29	w	Printer	Portland, Me	Julia P. Sawyer	Bath, Me	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Wilbur G	Camden, Me		
		Mamie Cooper	"	18	"		"	Delia Kelley	Portland, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Henry A	Marblehead, Mass		
23	"	Samuel Lefavour	Mansfield, Me	33	"	Jeweler	Pawtucket, R. I.	Mary A. Thornton	Pawtucket, R. I.	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Ralph Wyman	Chester, Me		
		Annie Shaw	"	29	"	Dressmaker	Chester, Me	Mary Cole	Canada	2	Portsmouth.
								Geo. L	Seabrook, N. H		
24	"	Harold A. Gove	Lynnfield, Mass	21	"	Stenographer	Lynnfield, Mass	Frances Dow	Hampton Falls	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Fred J	Peabody, Mass		
		Clara B. Sylvada	Peabody, Mass	18	"			Dora P. Swett		1	Portsmouth.
								Benjamin F	York Harbor, Me		
31	"	George E. Bridges	York Harbor, Me	28	"	Painter	York Harbor, Me	Georgie A. Bragdon	"	2	Rev. R. L. Duston,
								Patrick J	Ireland		
		Ellen B. MacIntire	Boston, Mass	21	"		Ireland	Belle Harkins		1	Portsmouth.
								John E	Portsmouth		
31	"	Frank M. Amazeen	Portsmouth	22	"	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	Maria A. Grogan	Eastport, Me	1	Rev. R. L. Duston,
								James	Kittery Point, Me		
		Nellie M. Emery	Kittery, Me	21	"		Kittery, Me	Augusta	Eliot, Me	1	Portsmouth.
Aug.								Thomas J	Harpswell, Me		
1	"	Edward O. Pennell	Brunswick, Me	23	"	Cook	Bath, Me	Eliza Cloe	Brunswick, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								James			
		Alice Merkley	Bath, Me	19	"		Montreal	Clara Kerr	St. Johns, N. B	1	Portsmouth.
								Daniel	Dresden, Me		
6	"	William J. Shaw	"	49	"	Book-keeper	Bath, Me	Jane P. Smith	Bath, Me	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Frederick	Germany		
		Lizzie A. Rolfs	"	26	"		Shediac, N. B.	Eliza Perry	P. E. Island	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug.								Peter	Virginia		
8	Portsmouth	Peter Robert Allen	Portsmouth	28	B	Driver	Virginia	Frances	"	1	Rev. R. L. Harris,
								Edward	"		
		Martha G. Mitchell	"	28	"	Cook	"	Matilda	"	2	Portsmouth.
								Aaron	Topsham, Me		
9	"	Frank Pease	Bowdoinham, Me	32	W	Farmer	Richmond, Me	Ruth Pratt	Bowdoinham, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Isaac Ward	Topsham, Me		
		Almira Morton	"	43	"		Topsham, Me	Mary Hewey	Bath, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Daniel B	Canton, Me		
9	"	Julias R. Austin	Mexico, Me	48	"	Farmer	Mexico, Me	Viola Harlow	Mexico, Me	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Erastus Hayes	Yarmouth, Me		
		Emily Keene	Turner, Me	34	"		Gardiner, Me	Harriet L. Herrick	Gardiner, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Ebenezer	Bridgewater, Mass		
10	"	Elijah Alden	Brockton, Mass	21	"	Salesman	Bridgewater, Mas	Imogene A. Lawrence	"	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								George E. Snow	Skowhegan, Me		
		Minnie H. Snow	Skowhegan, Me	21	"	School teacher	Skowhegan, Me	Thalia Howard	Winslow, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								John B	Houlton, Me		
10	"	Edmund E. Young	Portland, Me	38	"	Brakeman	Houlton, Me	Phebe Johnson	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Thomas P. Webber	Southport, Me		
		Hattie G. Olsen	"	24	"		Southport, Me	Lizzie M. Gardner	Gloucester, Mass	2	Portsmouth.
								James A	Biddeford, Me		
10	"	Ernest H. Dow	Saco, Me	21	"	Fireman	Scarboro, Me	Ella F. Marden	Portsmouth	1	Rev. Theo. J. Holmes,
								Thomas	Scotland		
		Katherine W. Cameron	"	22	"	Dressmaker	Scotland	Elizabeth McCrosson	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Edwin	Paris, Me		
12	"	Edwin W. Bonney	Bath, Me	20	"	Barber	Bath, Me	Emma F. Lynch	Bath, Me	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Edwin	"		
		Lucy M. Parris	"	20	"		"	Rose Peasley	"	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 15	Portsmouth	George O. Smith	Portsmouth	25	w	Brass worker	Portsmouth	Edward	Malden, Mass	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
								Almira A. Noyce	Salem, Mass		
		Estella B. Tetherly	"	18	"		Eliot, Me	Chas. C	Eliot, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Addie L. Spinney	"		
17	"	Clarence H. Mason	Boston, Mass	38	"	Sailor	Rockland, Me	Charles	Brooksville, Me	2	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Henrietta Miller	Waterboro, Me		
		Minnie E. Anderson	Portland, Me	31	"		Winterport, Me	James P	Winterport, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Nettie E. Rowe	Belfast, Me		
20	"	William J. Hamilton	"	29	"	Carpenter	Cape Breton	Hugh	Cape Breton	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Elizabeth Hunter	"		
		Lizzie Doherty	Windom, Me	31	"		"	Alexander	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Margaret Doherty	"		
24	"	Frank L. Peterson	Portland, Me	20	"	Baker	Portland, Me	Otto	Sweden	1	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
								Mary A. Grover	Portland, Me		
		Grace E. Wood	"	19	"		Norridgewock, Me	Frank J	Norridgewock, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Nellie Parks	West Gardiner, Me		
26	"	William N. Pierce	Portsmouth	22	"	Carpenter	Portsmouth	Franklin	Kittery, Me	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Nellie Hutchins	Kittery Point, Me		
		Margaret I. Forrest	"	28	"	Housekeeper	Malden, Mass	Henry	Malden, Mass	2	Portsmouth.
								Isabel	Boston, Mass		
27	"	Fred W. Sproul	Boston, Mass	28	"	Book-keeper	Brighton, Mass	Chas. W	Cambridge, Mass	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
								Susan Fowle	Watertown, Mass		
		Annie L. Estes	"	24	"	Milliner	Freeport, Me	John F	Durham, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Emily Winslow	Lisbon, Me		
27	"	Frank C. Dyer	Portland, Me	20	"	Printer	Portland, Me	John F. Littlefield	Gt. Chebague, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Mary E. Dyer	Lubec, Me		
		Mary Handlon	"	19	"		Nova Scotia	Michael	Newfoundland	1	Portsmouth.
								Sarah Strahan	Nova Scotia		

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug.								James	Nova Scotia		
31	Portsmouth	John Salter	Noank, Conn	40	w	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Rebecca Dill	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Alonzo	"		
		Hannah Wheadon	Portsmouth	26	"		"	Abbie Wellnor	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Joseph	Canada		
31	"	Eugene Lemontaigne	Northampton	27	"	Cook	Canada	Elsie Dorcher	"	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Fred M			
		Elsie Flower	Portland, Me	29	"	Cook	Woodstock, N. B.	Mary A. Franklin	Woodstock, N. B.	1	Portsmouth.
Sept.								Joseph R	Gardiner, Me		
1	Boston, Mass.	Joseph H. Gardiner	Portsmouth	69	"	Merchant	Portsmouth	Mary Hammet		3	Rev. Jas. DeNormandie,
								James K. Howes	Chatham, Mass		
		Halie K. Tebbetts	"	61	"	Housekeeper	Chatham, Mass.	Sally Kendrick	East Harwich, Mass.	2	Boston, Mass.
	Portsmouth							George	England		
1		William J. Hawkins	Portland	26	"	Clerk	Portland, Me	Mary Murphy	Nova Scotia	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								William	Portland, Me		
		Harriett E. Foster	"	25	"	Box maker	"	Ellen McGee	Halifax, N. S.	1	Portsmouth.
								Daniel	St. John's, N. B.		
2	"	Patrick Shea	Portsmouth	34	"	Fisherman	St. Johns, N. B.	Ellen Tobin	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Joseph	England		
		Blanche E. Carl	Gloucester, Mass	21	"		"	Agnes Hicks	Nova Scotia	1	Portsmouth,
								John	Ireland		
2	"	Morris Donovan	Portsmouth, N. H.	26	"	Laborer	Ireland	Joanna Toick	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								James	"		
		Margaret Donnelly	"	21	"		"	Margaret McCann	"	1	Portsmouth,
								Joseph	Eliot, Me		
2	"	Ralph W. Stacy	Eliot, Me	30	"	Mason	Eliot, Me	Mary Ricker	Berwick, Me	1	Rev. C. M. Seamans,
								John Lambert	Kittery, Me		
		May E. Philbrook	Portsmouth	32	"		Kittery, Me	Jane Thurston	Stratham, N. H.	2	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept.								Eben R.	Nova Scotia		
4	Portsmouth	Albert G. Frost	Portland, Me	21	w	Machinist	New Brunswick	Julia G. Chapman	New Brunswick	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Lorenzo E.	Yarmouth, Me		
		Emma A. Scamman	Yarmouth, Me	20	"		Yarmouth, Me	Susie C. Gammon	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Hiram	New Brunswick		
4	"	Hiram E. Wever	Portsmouth	23	"	Blacksmith	New Brunswick	Mary Blackburn	Newfoundland	1	Rev. Charles le V. Brine,
								James	England		
		Nellie Pickles	"	20	"		England	Alice A. Hill	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Reuben E.	Phippsburg, Me		
5	"	Frank H. Fletcher	Phippsburg, Me	24	"	Machinist	Phippsburg, Me	Susie E. Duley	"	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Alexander J.	Hope Island, Me		
		Anna F. Collin	"	19	"		"	Hannah E. Wallace	Phippsburg, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Daniel	Ireland		
7	"	Edwin J. Murphy	Lynn, Mass	30	"	Electrical eng'r	Elmira, N. Y.	Margaret Pratt	"	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								William	New York		
		Mary R. Blair	New York	24	"	School teacher	New York	Susan R. Brown	New Jersey	1	Portsmouth.
								Caleb S.	North Yarmouth, Me		
7	"	Charles H. Ross	Portland, Me	30	"	Mechanic	North Yarmouth	Phebe B. Groves	Yarmouth, Me	2	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
								James	Eastport, Me		
		Sadie E. White	"	30	"		Eastport, Me	Nancy Folsom	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Eugene	New Gloucester, Me		
9	"	Burton Kennard	"	25	"	Mechanic	Portland, Me	Ella Royal	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Michael	Ireland		
		Pearle A. Graham	"	19	"		"	Margaret Dunleary	"	1	Portsmouth.
								W. H. Tinsman	Jersey City		
9	"	John Tinsman	Brunswick, Me	22	"	Blacksmith	Erie Co., Penn	Adaline Parks	Susquehanna, Pa	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Frederick	Buxton, Me		
		Lillian Redlon	"	18	"		Saco, Me	Mary Delaney	Halifax, N. S.	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 9	Portsmouth	Dennis J. Corkrey	Portland, Me	20	w	Pressman	England	Edmund J Elizabeth Flood	Ireland England	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Julian LeBlance	"	20	"		Cape Bald, N. B.	Dominco Mary		1	Portsmouth.
9	"	John Hassett	York Harbor, Me	50	"	Coachman	Chicopee, Mass	William Mary McGrath	Ireland Nova Scotia	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Armine G. Kershaw	York, Me	50	"		York, Me	Nathaniel Goodwin Betsey Bennett	York, Me "	2	Portsmouth.
10	"	Millard K. Fowler	Portsmouth	28	"	Engineer	New Brunswick	George Mary A. Hicks	New Brunswick "	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Bertha Lynch	Boston, Mass	21	"	Dressmaker	Scotland	Patrick Mary Ann Farren	Scotland	1	Portsmouth.
10	"	Samuel Fletcher, 2d	Kittery Point, Me	41	"	Fisherman	Kittery Point, Me	Lorenzo Melissa Patch	Kittery Point, Me "	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Hannah E. Perkins	"	66	"		"	John Perkins Isetta Mitchell	" "	2	Portsmouth.
10	"	Leon E. Sanders	Lynn, Mass	17	"	Shoe cutter	Lynn, Mass	Thomas G Caroline D. Saunders	Nova Scotia "	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
		Alice M. Allen	"	15	"		"	Fernando Allen Adaline Andrews	Maine Auburn, Me	1	Portsmouth.
14	"	Jeremiah M. Estes	Durham, Me	34	"	Laborer	Durham, Me	James W Mary J. McIntosh	Durham, Me "	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
		Myrtle M. Cunningham	"	19	"		"	John A Lillian F. Small	Gardiner, Me Bowdoin, Me	1	Portsmouth.
16	"	Fred S. Knowles	Portsmouth	35	"	Painter	New Durham, N H	Samuel P Ellen Colbath	Alton, N. H Middleton, N. H	2	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Alice G. Bosworth	"	33	"		Hopkinton, Mass	Willard N. Howe Clara L. Mathews	Milford, Mass Hopkinton, Mass	2	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept.								James H.			
16	Portsmouth	Edwin W. Kelley	Saco, Me	45	w	Carriage Painter	Saco, Me	Hannah D. Cleaves		2	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Michael Lyons	Ireland		
		Ellen Riley	"	35	"		Ireland	Ellen Murley	"	2	Portsmouth.
								Winfield S.	Georgetown, Me		
18	"	Harold P. Lewis	Georgetown, Me	25	"	Mariner	Georgetown, Me.	Andelia Seavens	"	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Robert	New Brunswick		
		Mary E. Pollock	Brunswick, Me	24	"		New Brunswick.	Mary A. McConaghy	"	1	Portsmouth.
								James W.	Newcastle, N. H		
18	"	Elias T. Card	Portsmouth	30	"	Watchman	Newcastle, N. H.	Mary Tarlton	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								John Shannon	Ireland		
		Jennie Retchford	Worcester, Mass	29	"	Cook	Ireland	Nora McMahon	"	2	Portsmouth.
								Henry L.	York, Me		
18	Hyannis, Mass	Wesley S. Tucker	Portsmouth	47	"	Blacksmith	York, Me	Evelyn	"	3	Rev. J. H. Woodsum,
								George J.	England		
		Cora E. Miller	"	36	"		Hyannis, Mass	Melinda	Pocasset, Mass	1	Barnstable, Mass.
								Patrick	Ireland		
22	Portsmouth	Frederick Hussey	Peaks Island, Me	27	"	Carpenter	Troy, N. Y.	Emily Van Norden	Waterford, N. Y.	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								John T.			
		Maude G. Trott	"	19	"		Peaks Island, Me	Jane Sterling	Peaks Island, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Daniel B.	Richmond, Me		
24	"	Azbra D. Brown	Brunswick, Me	21	"	Lineman	Freeport, Me	Thankful Stover	Harpswell, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Lester	New Brunswick		
		Edith M. Travers	"	21	"		Chatham, N. B.	Hannah McCullom	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Anthony	Chatham, N. B		
	"	Patrick J. Daley	Chatham, N. B	23	"	Laborer	"	Ellen Flynn	Baydeoin, N. B	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
24								George	New Brunswick		
		Barbara McFarland	"	21	"		"	Eliz'b'h Weatherhead	England	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 25	Portsmouth	Joseph C. Varnum	Bath, Me	55	w	Grocer	Bowdoinham, Me	Isaac Mary Carr	Boidenham, Me "	2	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
		Carrie Berry	"	53	"		Gardiner, Me	William Morgan Eliza	Maine	1	Portsmouth
26	"	Fred D. Baston	North Yarmouth, Me	24	"	R. R. employe	No. Yarmouth, Me	Jason H Almira J. Titcomb	No. Yarmouth, Me "	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Fannie F. Hamilton	Cumberland, Me	21	"		"	Rufus Annie E. Grant	" Pownal, Me	1	Portsmouth.
28	"	Olof T. Laurin	Stockholm, Sweden	26	"	Lawyer	Stockholm, Swed'n	Gustaf Agnes Rohtlieb	Stockholm, Sweden "	1	Rev. Jas. de Normandie,
		Elizabeth Emery	Cambridge, Mass	2	"		Cambridge, Mass	Manning Emery Maria H. Ladd	Portsmouth "	1	Boston, Mass.
28	"	Orin C. Pollard	Brunswick, Me	18	"	Mill work	Brunswick, Me	Melvin Melissa Ward	Brunswick, Me "	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
		Mary Mason	"	20	"		Newfoundland	George Kate Flanigan	Newfoundland "	1	Portsmouth,
30	"	Harry C. Young	Portsmouth	24	"	Engineer	Lamoine, Me	Edward F Sarah J. Rice	Lamoine, Me Gouldsboro, Me	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Grace E. Young	"	19	"		Portsmouth	Fred C Margaret J. Woods	Meredith, N. H Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth,
30	"	Fred E. Colbath	"	23	"	Salesman	Farmington, N. H.	William A May Etta Downing	Alton, N. H Middleton, N. H	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Lizzie S. Pray	"	22	"		Portsmouth	Mayhew E. Pray Lydia L deRochemont	Haverhill, Mass Newington, N. H	1	Portsmouth,
30	"	Peter H. Stevens	Lexington, Mass	32	"	Coachman	Nova Scotia	George Jessie O Brien	Nova Scotia "	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Annie B. Hudson	Nova Scotia	23	"		"	Llewellyn Bertha Story	" England	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct.								Winfield S.	Georgetown, Me.		
1	Portsmouth	Winfield S. Lewis	Amesbury, Mass.	23	w	Blacksmith	Georgetown, Me.	Delia Stevens	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Chas F.	Charlestown, Mass.		
		Jessie M. Hatch	"	19	"		Amesbury, Mass.	Lucy Brown	Ipswich, Mass.	1	Portsmouth.
								Judge			
3	"	Sylvester Junkins	Eliot, Me.	26	"	Painter	Eliot, Me.	Hannah Stacey		1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								William	Eliot, Me.		
		Nellie Shapleigh	"	20	"		"	Marcia Spinney	"	1	Portsmouth.
3								Levi C.	Alleghany, Pa.		
	"	William R. Wade	Newton Centre, Mass	21	"	Engineer	Dedham, Mass.	Margaret Rogers	Bath, Me.	1	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
								Richard R.	Acton, Me.		
	"	Lucy M. Ricker	Lewiston, Me.	29	"	Physician	Lewiston, Me.	Lucy F. Perkins	Ossipee, N. H.	1	Portsmouth.
								Jonathan	Harwichport, Me.		
4		Frederick J. P. Chase	Portsmouth	22	"	Mate of tug	East Boston, Mass	Alice Wilson	Barrington, N. S.	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Tino J.	Boston, Mass.		
		Josephine I. Doherty	Boston, Mass.	21	"		So. Boston, Mass	Catherine Daley	"	1	Portsmouth.
								John	Bath, Me.		
5	"	Harry A. Walker	Brunswick, Me.	21	"	Weaver	Brunswick, Me.	Annie Courson	Topsham, Me.	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								William H.	Brunswick, Me.		
		Etta M. Strout	"	18	"	School teacher	"	Matilda Ward	Topsham, Me.	1	Portsmouth.
7	Boston, Mass.	Joseph J. Gallant	Portsmouth	39	"	Blacksmith	P. E. Island	Selvang	P. E. Island		
								Harriet	"	1	Chas. A. Feyhl, J. P.,
		Alice Higgins	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Cook	England	Frederick W.	England		
								Harriet Newman	"	1	Boston, Mass.
7	Portsmouth	Joseph F. Smith	Rumford Falls, Me.	26	"	Overseer in mill	Italy	James F.	Italy		
								Fortuna Mangauro	"	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Lucinda Doyen	Ridlonville, Me.	20	"		New Sharon, Me.	Charles	New Sharon, Me.		
								Delia M. Chapman	Maine	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 8	Portsmouth	Moses H. Harris	Auburn, Me	22	w	Salesman	Lewiston, Me	Andrew J	Green, Me	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Alice	"		
		Myrtis M. Lougee	East Douglass, Mass	19	"		East Douglass, Ms	Herbert M	East Douglass, Mass	1	Portsmouth.
								Ellen	"		
9	"	Edgar W. Rowe	Eliot, Me	20	"	R. R. employe	Eliot, Me	Alvin L	Bangor, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Nellie Lord	Sonth Berwick, Me		
		Edna M. Ford	"	19	"		Portsmouth	James E	Danbury, N. H	1	Portsmouth.
								Helen Dixon	Eliot, Me		
14	"	George A. Spinney	Portsmouth	21	"	Plumber	"	Agustus F. Spinney	Portsmouth	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Mary Fisher	"		
		Margaret T. Ward	Kittery, Me	17	"		Eastport, Me	Asa	Eastport, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Mary C. Mugridge	Kittery, Me		
15	"	Roscoe E. Nason	"	26	"	Stone cutter	Belfast, Me	Daniel	Belfast, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Sarah Chase	Franklin, Me		
		Hattie A. Bunker	West Sullivan, Me	25	"		Franklin, Me	Sherman	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Louisa Moore	Hancock, Me		
16	"	Wm. W. Shapleigh	Eliot, Me	29	"	Fireman	Eliot, Me	James M	Eliot, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Araresta Hammond	"		
		Grace L. Bartlett	"	22	"		"	Horace E	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Maria Whitney	Casco, Me		
16	"	William F. Frisbee	York Beach, Me	47	"	Laborer	Kittery Point, Me	Thomas B	York, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Nancy Patch	Kittery, Me		
		Laura Ramsdell	Ogunquit, Me	38	"		Cape Neddick, Me	Stover Perkins	Cape Neddick, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Hannah Welch	"		
17	"	Samuel Lolley	Portsmouth	46	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Charles W	Portsmouth	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Lucy Walls	Mt. Desert, Me		
		Catherine Beesley	"	28	"		Portland, Me	George	England	2	Portsmouth.
								Julia McDonough	Ireland		

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct.											
17	Portsmouth	Louis B. Hall	Portsmouth	19	w	Clerk	Merrimack, Mass.	Frank E	Waterboro, Me	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
								Mary E. West	Brentwood, N. H		
		Bessie M. Turner	"	19	"		Portsmouth	John	England	1	Portsmouth.
								Sarah Jane Lord	Ipswich, Mass		
17	"	Alfred Snook	"	28	"	Longshoreman	Newfoundland	John	Newfoundland	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								"	"		
		Lottie Gresham	"	28	"		Portsmouth	John Sullivan	England	2	Portsmouth.
								Susan Gray	Portsmouth		
19	"	Joseph Miner	"	40	"	Laborer	North Monroe, NH	Joseph	Canada	2	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Mary Dano	"		
		Ada Langdon	"	41	"		Portsmouth	Samuel	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth.
								Florence Marston	"		
20	"	William B. Clark	Portland, Me	35	"	Salesman	Portland, Me.	William J	Scotland	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Catherine Terriss	"		
		Nellie Messer	"	35	"		New Brunswick	Walter		1	Portsmouth
								Isabel Speedy	England		
22	"	James Laugille	Wells, Me	39	"	Laborer	Halifax, N. S.	Edward	Halifax	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Susan	"		
		Kate L. York	"	35	"		East Boston, Mass	John J. Murray	New York	2	Portsmouth.
								Margaret Costello	England		
22	"	Frank T. Clarkson	Kittery Point, Me	41	"	Merchant	Kittery Point, Me	Thomas	Portsmouth	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Martha A. Frisbee	Kittery Point, Me		
		Bertha B. Wentworth	Portsmouth	28	"		Newington, N. H.	H. Gates	Newington, N. H	1	Portsmouth.
								Sarah A. Marden	Rye, N. H		
22	"	Harry W. Wendell	"	26	"	Block maker	Portsmouth	Chas A	Portsmouth	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Emma B. Wyatt	"		
		Margaret E. Nickerson	"	28	"		Springvale, Me.	Hiram W	Dorchester, Mass	1	Portsmouth.
								Abigail L. Cottle	Readfield, Me		

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct.								Patrick	Ireland		
22	Portsmouth	Patrick O'Day	Portsmouth	41	w	Laborer	Ireland	Alice Murphy	"	1	Rev. Herb't A. Hennon,
								John	"		
		Jane Markey	"	36	"		"	Margaret Welch	"	1	Portsmouth,
								Chas W	Portsmouth		
22	"	Fred E. Fernald	"	36	"	Restaurant	Portsmouth	Lucy C. Keen	Kittery, Me	2	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
								Peter	Sweden		
		Bertha F. Johnson	"	18	"		"	Mary A. Johnson	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth,
								David N	"		
23	"	Fred C. Marden	"	35	"	Shoemaker	Exeter, N. H	Plumey Choate	Sandwich, N. H	2	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								John D. Glass	Nottingham, N. H		
		Marion N. Hoyt	"	39	"		Minnesota	Betsey Lyons		2	Portsmouth,
								Shirley Libby	Scarboro, Me		
23	"	Chas. A. Libby	Arlington, Mass	50	"	Doctor	Limington, Me	Mary Sinclair	"	2	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								John E. Small	Limington, Me		
		Mabel E. Small	Portsmouth	31	"		Saco, Me	Mary Works	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth,
								Dennis J	Ireland		
24	"	Dennis Tenney	Portland, Me	23	"	Hatter	Portland, Me	Mary Cornley	"	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Joseph	Maine		
		Elizabeth C. Plant	"	23	"		Eastport, Me	Annie M. Laskey	England	1	Portsmouth,
								Johnson	Kennebunk, Me		
26	"	Frank Thompson	Portsmouth	28	"	Teamster	Kennebunk, Me	Hepsibah Taylor	"	2	Rev. Frank H. Gardner,
								John			
		Mary L. Varrell	Rye, N. H	33	"		Rye, N. H	Margaret	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth,
								Jas. H	Wells, Me		
26	"	Albert J. Jepson	Portland, Me	4	"	Gardner	Wells, Me	Mary W. Walker	Sweden, Me	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Stutson	Portland, Me		
		Julia E. Kenney	"	53	"		Portland, Me	Susan Bracket	Gloucester, Me	2	Portsmouth,

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct.								James	Manchester, N. H.		
26	Portsmouth	James K. Boardman	Portsmouth	32	w	Engineer	So. Boston, Mass	Mary Black	Scotland	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								William	England		
		May Smith	"	30	"		Nova Scotia	Mary Barteaux	Scotland	1	Portsmouth.
								Leslie	Waldoboro, Me.		
27	"	Raymond J. Mayo	Boston, Mass	24	"	Student	Salem, Me	Clara Engley	"	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								William	Maine		
		Edith K. Gray	"	25	"	Stenographer	Enfield, Me	Malinda L. Barnes	Bangor, Me	1	Portsmouth.
29	"	Patrick Walsh	Portsmouth	30	"	Fireman	Ireland	Richard	Ireland		
								Mary Ryan	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Ellen Conway	"	26	"			Patrick	"		
	"						"	Mary Walsh	"	1	Portsmouth.
29		Chas. D. Henley	Washington, D. C.	29	"	Butcher	Washington, D. C.	Robert D	Rockville, Md		
								Sarah Mulican	Gaithersburg, Md	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Bertha L. Manson	New Castle, N. H.	20	"		New Castle, N. H	Andrew	Kittery, Me		
								Hannah Bell	New Castle, N. H	1	Portsmouth.
29	"	Everett J. Norton	York, Me	25	"	Farmer	Cape Neddick, Me	William A	Cape Neddick, Me		
								Mary Averill	Scotland	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Ernestine Thompson	Cape Neddick, Me	34	"		York, Me	Chas. Jellison	Kennebunk, Me		
								Emily Moody	"	2	Portsmouth.
30	"	Silas R. Miller	Portsmouth	26	"	Com. traveler	Bangor, Me	Algernon	Bangor, Me		
								Elizabeth Dolley	Lincoln, Me	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Mabel Critchley	"	20	"		Portsmouth	John			
								Sarah Critchley		1	Portsmouth.
30	"	Jas. E. Bryan	"	27	"	Shipfitter	Wyandotte, Mich	John M	Aldersburg, Pa		
								Mary Edge	England	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Emma V. Critchley	"	18	"		Portsmouth	John			
								Sarah Critchley		1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 30	Portsmouth	Harry Taylor	Boston, Mass	39	w	Army officer	Tilton, N. H.	John F.	New Hampton, N. H.	1	Rev Alfred Gooding,
								Lydia J. Proctor	Franklin, N. H.		
		Adele Austin Yates	Portsmouth	25	"		Portsmouth	Arthur R.	New York	1	Portsmouth.
								Susan Dwight	Portsmouth		
30	"	Cyrus W. Moulton	Portland, Me	21	"	Clerk	Hollis, Me	William S.	Hollis, Me	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
								Mary G. Coffin	Buxton, Me		
		Debna L. Edgecomb	"	20	"		Buxton, Me	Alphonso	Limington, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Nellie Woodman			
Nov. 3	"	Jarvis H. Grant	"	33	"	Quartermaster	Matinicus, Me	John F.	Machias, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Samantha Abbott	Matinicus, Me		
		Katie F. Phillips	"	38	"		Portland, Me	William H.	Saco, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Sabina I. Babcock	Campbello, Me		
5	"	Hawley M. Lunt	Falmouth Foreside Me	26	"	Engineer	Falmouth Foreside	John H.	Cumberland, Me	1	R. M. Herrick, J. P.,
								Olive B. Robinson	Windom, Me		
		Ethel W. Hamilton	Chebeague Island, Me	21	"		Chebeague Island	Alvin	Chebeague Island, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Emma Seabre	"		
9	"	Chas. W. Farwell	Cape Neddick, Me	21	"	Laborer	Lewiston, Me	Chas. H. Weeks		1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Laura			
		Carrie M. Avery	"	20	"		Cape Neddick, Me	William	Cape Neddick, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Sarah Perkins	"		
9	"	Percival O. DeCoster	Boston, Mass	26	"	Shoe cutter	Paris, Me	Jacob C.	Greenwood, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Mary A. Thurlow	Biddeford, Me		
		Arabella McCleary	"	32	"		Grafton, Me	Wm. Littlehale	Newry, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Mary Crowley	Ireland		
11	"	Nick Fratt	Kittery, Me	35	"	Laborer	Italy	Frank	Italy	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Clara	"		
		Theresa Smith	Boston, Mass	24	"		Boston, Mass	John	Boston, Mass	1	Portsmouth.
								Mary Maguire	So. Boston, Mass		

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov.								James	Ireland		
12	Portsmouth	Michael Buckley	Portsmouth	30	w	Laborer	Ireland	Nellie Buckley	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								Timothy	"		
		Bridget M. Cronin	"	25	"		"	Bridget Ahern	"	1	Portsmouth.
								John	York, Me		
12	"	Leander D. Grant	"	31	"	Clerk	Kittery, Me	Georgeannah Johnson	Kittery, Me	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								James			
		Mary A. Barr	"	31	"		Portsmouth	Maria Mahany		1	Portsmouth.
								Roy S.	Prospect, Me		
12	"	Roy S. Ellis	Kittery Point, Me	29	"	Motorman	Stockton, Me	Cordelia R. Herrman	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Jarnus Dunaha	Frederickton, N. B.		
		Hannah N. Jones	"	34	"			Mary Bucklin	Ireland	2	Portsmouth.
								Richard	"		
19	"	James Fay	Portsmouth	35	"	Laborer	Ireland	Mary Flood	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
								Michael	"		
		Margaret Fitzgerald	"	27	"		"	Johannah McCauliffe	"	1	Portsmouth.
								George W.	Kittery, Me		
20	"	Clarence G. Newson	Kittery, Me	26	"	Painter	Kittery, Me	Flora A. Fernald	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Calvin W.	Brunswick, Me		
		Alice L. Gatchell	"	25	"		"	Amelia Adams	Eliot, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Joseph	Waldoboro, Me		
21	"	Crosby Creamer	Waldoboro, Me	25	"	Fishing	Waldoboro, Me	Annie M. Gross	"	1	Rev. Chas. A. Morrill,
								Fred Miles	Nova Scotia		
		Sarah J. Miles	Portsmouth	18	"		Gloucester, Mass.	Lucy Critchett	"	1	Portsmouth.
								John W.	Brunswick, Me		
21	"	Alex W. Robinson	Bath, Me	22	"	Barber	Bath, Me	Florence Mattson	Bath, Me	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								William J.	Auburn, Me		
		Annette Jacobs	"	26	"		Auburn, Me	Emma Jenks	Portland, Me	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov.								Dammase	Canada		
23	Portsmouth	Uldege Guillette	Portsmouth	23	w	Janitor	Canada	Clotide Ostiguy	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnegan,
								William	Ireland		
		Catherine Dillon	"	25	"		Ireland	Mary Lyons	"	1	Portsmouth,
								John T	England		
23	"	John R. Kennett	"	31	"	Shoemaker	West Newbury Ms	Alice Pilsbury	Newbury, Mass	2	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								William	Boston, Mrss		
		Maude Ethel Ryan	"	20	"		Boston, Mass	Sarah Waters	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Richard R	England		
27	"	Chas. R. Pearson	"	33	"	Machinist	Lewiston, Me	Margaret		2	Rev. P. J. Finnegan,
								John	Ireland		
		Louise V. McCaffery	"	34	"		Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mary Gallagher	"	1	Portsmouth
								Frank	France		
27	"	Francis J. Cousins	"	21	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Mary Gallagher	Ireland	1	Rev. P. J. Finnegan,
								Woodbury L	Rye, N. H		
		Gertrude E. Jenness	"	26	"		Rye, N. H	Mary Pool	Gloucester, Mass	1	Portsmouth,
								Frederick	Newfoundland		
27	"	Amos Howell	"	28	"	Florist	Newfoundland	Annie Taylor	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Samuel	"		
		Mary J. Poor	"	24	"		"	Annie Williams	"	1	Portsmouth,
								Hugh S	Cape Breton		
27	"	Albert G. McNabb	"	33	"	Rigger	Portland, Me	Helen Gates	St. George, N. B	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
								Christopher	Germany		
		Mary A. Kellenbeck	"	28	"		Portsmouth	Hannah Lowd	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth
								Judson P	Isles of Shoals		
28	"	Oscar G. Randall	"	20	"	Shoemaker	"	Melinda Haley	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnegan,
								William	Lowell, Mass		
		Mary E. Kennedy	"	19	"		"	Julia Maloney	"	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov.											
28	Portsmouth	Alfred D. Marden	Portsmouth	19	w	Mason	Portsmouth	Herman A	Portsmouth		
								Isabelle Haley	Isles of Shoals	1	Rev. Chas. le V. Brine,
		Ada L. Henderson	"	17	"		Boston, Mass	Isaac			
								Hilda		1	Portsmouth.
28	"	Chas. M. Sheppard	"	26	"	Shipfitter	Philadelphia	Chas. T	Philadelphia		
								Maria L. Murphy	"	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Augusta H. LeGro	"	20	"		Somersworth, N H	Charles			
								Elizabeth Holbrook		1	Portsmouth.
29	"	William B. Powell	"	23	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Henry N	Newfoundland		
								Edith Bridel	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
		Mary Taylor	"	23	"		"	Tobias	"		
								Sophia James	"	1	Portsmouth.
29	"	Paul King	Kennebunk, Me	26	"	Machinist	Kennebunk, Me	Frank	Canada		
								Selina Brur	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Eda M. Harriman	"	19	"		Ossipee, N. H	Andrew J	Conway, N. H		
								Mary Morrill	Canada	1	Portsmouth.
Dec.								Geo. E	Germany		
1	"	Silas Ehrinfried	Lewiston, Me	28	"	Merchant	Lewiston, Me	Rachel Simons	"	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Florence M. Sinclair	"	21	"		Auburn, Me	Ellery J	Durham, Me		
								Emma F. Whitney	Brunswick, Me	1	Portsmouth.
2	"	Samuel Belanger	Bath, Me	22	"	Clerk	Bath, Me	Clifford	Canada		
								Rose Pero	Bath, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Arletta Potter	Woolwich, Me	19	"		Woolwich, Me	Bradford	Whitefield, Me		
								Harriet Savage	Woolwich, Me	1	Portsmouth.
3	"	Albert E. Ross	Portland, Me	23	"	Steamfitter	Portland, Me	Geo. E	Grey, Me		
								Alice Beasley	England	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Mary E. Knight	Bath, Me	28	"		Bath, Me	Sidney P	Westport, Me		
								Emma J. Walker	Bath, Me	1	Portsmouth.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Dec.								John	P. E. Island		
4	Portsmouth	Archibald McKenzie	Portsmouth	26	w	Laborer	P. E. Island	Barbarh Corbett	"	1	Rev. C. M. Seamans,
								Robert	"		
		Florence Stewart	"	21	"		Holton, Me	Willina Gunn	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Wm. H	York, Me		
5	"	Geo. H. Young	Cape Neddick, Me	22	"	Carpenter	Cape Neddick	Laura Avery	Cape Neddick, Me	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Thos. H	York, Me		
		Mary E. Shaw	York, Me	25	"		York	Emily M. Chase	"	1	Portsmouth.
7								James E	Boston, Mass		
	"	Ellery E. Whittemore	Bowdoin, Me	22	"	Farmer	Canton, Me	Annie Royal	Lewiston, Me	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Orchard	Bath, Me		
		Annie L. Benner	Bath, Me	20	"		Phippsburg, Me	Sarah Lombard	West Bath, Me	1	Portsmouth.
	"							John W	Nova Scotia		
9		Otis W. Dimock	Portsmouth	25	"	Driver	Nova Scotia	Eunice Parker	"	1	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Peter	"		
		Mable I. McDonald	Boston, Mass	24	"	Schoolteacher	California	Mary M. McDougall	"	1	Portsmouth.
								Warren	Wiscasset, Me		
15	"	Ezekiel W. Averill	Bath, Me	28	"	Blacksmith	Bath, Me	Harriet Powers	Richmond, Me	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Geo	Scotland		
		Mary Somerville	"	25	"	Laundress	New Glascow, N. S	Annie McKatharn	Cape Breton, N. S	1	Portsmouth.
								Thomas A	Kittery, Me		
17	"	Edward E. Sterling	Portsmouth	22	"	Conductor	Portsmouth	Sarah A. Odiorne	Rye, N. H	2	Rev. C. M. Seamans,
								Henry F	Boston, Mass		
		Carrie Idella Keenan	Granite, N. H	19	"		Boston, Mass	Lizzie Jacobs		1	Portsmouth.
								Solon N	Hanover, N. H		
18	"	Ashton S. Woodward	Portsmouth	38	"	Merchant	Rochester, N. H	Olive G. Lord	South Berwick	2	Rev. H. C. Howell,
								John N	Newburyport		
		Blanche L. Adams	Newburyport, Mass	28	"		Newburyport	Mary T. Young	Newbury, Mass	1	Newburyport, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Dec. 18	Portsmouth	George E. Torrey	Newburyport	38	w	Drug clerk	Newburyport	Geo. W	Newburyport	2	Willis H. Alvin, J. P.,
								Georgianna Godfrey	"		
		Clara B. French	"	31	"		Manchester, N. H.	Joseph J	Lowell, Mass	1	Exeter, N. H.
								Susie E. Clement	Manchester, N. H.		
21	"	Edward Copeland	Woodfords, Me	27	"	Blacksmith	Perott, N. S.	James E	Perott, N. S.	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Rebecca Kendell	Dalhousey, N. S.		
		Abbie A. Long	"	28	"		Raymond, Me	Chas. Davis	Raymond, Me	2	Portsmouth.
								Adelaide Strout	"		
21	"	Leroy S. Wilson	Portsmouth	20	"	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	Geo. W	Portsmouth	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Jane Holland	England		
		Edith P. Barsantee	"	22	"		"	George	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth.
								Sarah Preston	Clinton, Me		
22	"	Frank C. Rhodes	"	23	"	Shoemaker	Oswego, N. Y.	Charles	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	1	Rev. C. M. Seamans,
								Lottie Clough	"		
		Hattie A. Mace	"	20	"		Rye, N. H.	Horace	Rye, N. H.	1	Portsmouth.
								Addie Mace	"		
23	"	Harry F. Bailey	Lisbon, Me	25	"	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	Albert E	Newbury, Vt	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Maude A. Paine	Bethel, Me		
		Bertha L. Moody	Leeds, Me	24	"	Teacher	Leeds, Me	Chas. S	Webster, Me	1	Portsmouth
								Millie Shorey	Monmouth, Me		
23	"	Henry T. Lefavor	Portland, Me	22	"	Printer	Portland, Me	Geo. H	Boston, Mass	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Matilda R. Trimble	Belfast, Me		
		Winifred A. Hunt	"	18	"		"	Henry H	Windom, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Mary E. Rogers	Indian River, Me		
24	"	Anthony S. Anderson	Manchester, N. H.	27	"	Brush maker	Norway	Thorwald H	Norway	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
								Caren Olsson	"		
		Minnie M. Lowell	Lynn, Mass	25	"	Dressmaker	Lynn, Mass	Wm. Given	Auburn, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Estella Black	New York		

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date—1901.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Dec.											
25	Portsmouth	William A. Mason	Portsmouth	40	W	Life saving serv.	Nova Scotia	William	Nova Scotia	2	Rev. Thos. Whiteside,
								Mary Blakley	"		
		Etta Laura Tucker Snow	"	27	"	Nurse	Newington, N. H.	Alfred	York, Me	1	Portsmouth.
								Elizabeth Pickering	Newington, N. H.		
25	"	Fred L. Priest	Narragansett, R. I.	38	"	Carpenter	Clinton, Mass.	Henry S.	Mass	2	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
								Nancy M. Dunham	"		
		Mary Yost	Westerly, R. I.	30	"		Narragansett, R. I.	Charles	Germany	1	Portsmouth.
								Abbie Gould	Peacedale, R. I.		
25	"	Edward S. Cooper	Portsmouth	34	"	Groom	Nova Scotia	James E.	New Brunswick	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
								Mary E. Sweeney	Nova Scotia		
		Myra P. Spinney	"	40	"		Portsmouth	James O.	Eliot, Me	1	Portsmouth,
								Almira A. Noyes	Salem, Mass		
27	"	Albert B. Dolbier	Farmington, Me.	53	"	Fur buyer	Kingfield, Me.	Amos E.	Freeman, Me	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
								Mary Ann Porter	Kingfield, Me		
		Hattie Conant	"	35	"		Temple, Me.	Henry		1	Portsmouth,
								Augusta Mitchell	Temple, Me		

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan.													
7	Harry Nelson	1		L	.	w	Richard S. Western	Carrie Wain	w	Portsmouth	Engineer	England	Portsmouth
8	. . . .		1	S	2	"	Patrick D. Shea	Catherine Fallon	"	"	Laborer	Portland, Me	Milton, Mass
9	Lucy E		1	L	1	"	W. S. Harrison	Lucy E. Willey	"	"	Farmer	Maccan, N. S	Portsmouth
9	Thomas Francis	1		"	2	"	Thomas F. Mulcahey	Margaret E. Long	"	"	Restaurant	Ireland	"
9	Charles Emerson	1		"	12	"	Fred Miles	Lucy Critchet	"	"	Fisherman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
13	Evelyn Grace		1	"	1	"	Jere N. Wentworth	Mabel E. Hobbs	"	"	Railroad	Dedham, Mass	Milo, Me
16	Helen B		1	"	1	"	Ross Shillinglaw	Victoria Haines	"	"	Cooper	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
16	Charles Oliver	1		"	5	"	Rienzi Ridge	Emma O. Adams	"	"	Contractor	Kennebunk, Me	Portsmouth
21	Catherine		1	"	9	"	Jeremiah J. Conhig	Mary Leary	"	"	Mem. of Legislature	Cambridgeport, Mass	Ireland
22	Violet M		1	"	7	"	Alvardo Jenness	Emma Brown	"	"	Teamster	Rye, N. H	Rye, N. H
24	Ruth Agnes		1	"	2	"	Allen H. Knapp	Myra B. Hammond	"	"	School teacher		
24	Eben	1		"	2	"	Moses Moore	Mary Noel	"	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
25	. . . .	1		"	1	"	John W. Kelley	Romaine Sherwood	"	"	Lawyer	Portsmouth	New York
25	Lawrence	1		"	4	"	John H. Dowd	Lena Hutchings	"	"	Merchant	"	Portsmouth
25	Thelma Alta		1	"	2	"	Geo. H. Wentworth	Grace L. Warren	"	"	Actor	Biddeford, Me	Limerick, Me
26	Jerry Edwin	1		"	1	"	Frank E. Lord	Helen M. Emerson	"	"	Painter	Somersworth, N. H	New York
26	Reginald	1		"	4	"	Chas. Collins	Alice E. Ash	"	"	"	Worcester, Mass	Passaic, N. J
26	Beulah Louise		1	"	2	"	Samuel A. Kinnie	Etta M. Cole	"	"	Fireman	Albert, N. B	Portsmouth
28	. . . .	1		S	5	"	William M. Tucker	Etta Clark	"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	"
30	Virginia Rutledge		1	L	1	"	Alfred M. Barton	Caroline M. Rutledge	"	"	Engineer	Chester, Penn	"
30	Charles E	1		"	2	"	Tom Brown	Carrie M. Burnham	"	"	"	Gloucester, Mass	Great Falls, N. H
31	Archie B	1		"	1	"	John H. McEachern	Kate McDonald	"	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
31	Anna Ardelle		1	"	1	"	Chester H. Marshall	Cora A. Randall	"	"	Conductor, R. R	Waldoboro, Me	Portsmouth
31	Anna Theresa		1	"	7	"	William Cronin	Annie Crowley	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
31	Helen		1	"	2	"	Albert N. Dunk	Grace Graves	"	"	Book-keeper	England	Nova Scotia
Feb.													
1	Viola T		1	"	4	"	Thos. G. Andrews	Maggie Barkhouse	"	"	Section hand	East Boston, Mass	"
2	Ferabee Vandike		1	"	1	"	Chas. T. Westcott, Jr	Isabel A. Abrams	"	"	Lt. U. S. M. C	Chestertown, Md	Baltimore, Md

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb.						W			W				
2	Eleanor Langdon		1	L	1	"	Howard N. Haskell	Mabel B. Langdon	"	Portsmouth	Grocer	Merrimac, Mass	Portsmouth
6	Lillian Gertrude		1	"	2	"	John A. Burton	Florence Smith	"	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
7	Walter Scott	1		"	1	"	Edward W. Gray	Pearl Seavey	"	"	Machinist	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
9	Jeremiah	1		"	4	"	Cornelius Regan	Julia Mahoney	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
10	Manning Porter	1		"	2	"	Herbert E. Simpson	Lanra Smith	"	"	Clothier	Portsmouth	Nova Scotia
11	Gladys R		1	"	2	"	Horace Brown	Mary E. Myer	"	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass	Haverhill, Mass
12	Philip Jackson	1		"	1	"	Jos. S. Stackpole	Edith C. Johnson	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	Kittery, Me
14	Mary Florence		1	"	2	"	Washington Stott	Florence N. Mitchell	"	"	"	"	Portsmouth
17	Mary		1	"	2	"	D. J. Hartwell	Mary Geary	"	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Gloucester, Mass
18	John Arthur	1		"	4	"	Peirce F. Butler	Julia Maloney	"	"	"	Ireland	Amesbury, Mass
19	Ira Wallace	1		"	2	"	Nicholas Rhodes	Ada May Rackham	"	"	Shoemaker	New York	P. E. Island
20	Henrietta Mary		1	"	2	"	James Woods	Ocelinde Ricker	"	"	Electric light works	South Berwick, Me.	Sanford, Me
22	Paul	1		"	1	"	Benjamin F. Redden	Harriet H. Amazeen	"	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Newcastle, N. H
23	Florence May		1	"	1	"	Edw. Stevenson	Christie McDonald	"	"	Marine	New York	Nova Scotia
24	Chauncey L	1		"	1	"	John M. Smith	Ida Trewhela	"	"	Plumber	England	England
24			1	S	1	"	Fred P. Hitchings	Helen M. Hill	"	Brookline, Mass	Leather business	Saugus, Mass	Eliot, Me
25		1		"	2	"	Augustus Pavalka	Maggie Berry	"	Portsmouth		Germany	Portsmouth
Mar													
1	Bertha Agnes		1	L	2	"	Joseph Miner	Ida Langdon	"	"	Farmer	North Munroe, N H	"
2	Elbridge Shields	1		"	3	"	Allison L. Phinney	Hattie A. Shields	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	"
7		1		S	4	"	Herbert A. Fernald	Mabel Flint	"	"	Shoemaker	Wolfborough, N. H.	Andover, Mass
8	Caneth Patrick	1		L	1	"	Angus McInnis	Minnie McDonald	"	"	Engineer	Port Hastings, N. S.	Port Hastings, N. S.
9			1		1	"	Albert C. Reed	Jane L. Hubley	"	"		Chelsea, Mass	Newcastle, N. H
10	Margaret Fay		1	L	4	"	Christopher Fay	Margaret Brennan	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
11	Charles Walter	1		"	7	"	S. Houston Spinney	Ida Florence Styles	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
13	George D	1		"	1	"	Cornelius Robinson	Susie M. Sanborn	"	"	Carpenter	Halifax, N. S	Milton, N. H
14	Hector M	1		"	3	"	Frank W. Tucker	Mary M. McDougal	"	"		Eliot, Me	Nova Scotia
14	Patrick Dennis	1		"	7	"	John Grady	Nellie Reardon	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar.						W							
15	Mary Gertrude		1	L	1	"	Clarence E. Hoyt	Helen V. Hayes	W	Portsmouth	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
16	Charles Allen	1		"	4	"	Allen J. Ramsdell	Alice M. Stewart	"	"	Machinist	Hartland, Me	"
17	Eleanor Charlotte		1	"	1	"	Raymond W. Packard	Lillian M. Hook	"	"	Marine	P. E. Island	Cambridge, Mass.
19	Gladys Ethel		1	"	1	"	Frank R. Pickering	Effie G. Otice	"	"	Teamster	Greenland, N. H.	Portsmouth
20	Florence Mabel		1	"	1	"	Geo. J. Davis	Mary W. Phillips	"	"	Clerk	Nottingham, N. H.	"
20	Blanche Maude		1	"	4	"	Fred F. Kimball		"	"	Shoe cutter	Kittery, Me	"
21	Josephine		1	"	1	"	Alfred B. Racine	Catherine Roberts	"	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Haverhill, Mass.
23	Delbert Warren	1		"	3	"	Fred W. Manson	Ella Spinney	"	"	Steamfitter	Kittery, Me	Eliot, Me
24	Delina		1	"	2	"	Maurice O'Leary	Maggie Shea	"	"	Piper	Ireland	
29	Bertram	1		"	4	"	James Costley		"	"	Laborer		
Apr.													
3		1		"	4	"	Ernest H. Harvey	Carrie O'Brien	"	"	"	Portsmouth	New Brunswick
4	Eleanor Florice		1	"	1	"	Richard E. Roberts	Sarah M. Taylor	"	"	Teamster	So. Eliot, Me	Carbonear, N. F.
5	Marion Ida		1	"	1	"	Fred Gray	Lillian Ward	"	"	Painter	Portsmouth	Maine
6	Marion Clyde		1	"	6	"	Wm. H. Dow	Marguerite Palmer	"	"	Shoemaker	Tilton, N. H.	Nova Scotia
7	Edwin	1		"		"	Thomas E. Mitchell	Sarah Ferguson	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	Ireland
8	Wylie Ellsworth	1		"	1	"	Chas. H. Brewster	Florence A. Horne	"	"		"	Portsmouth
9	Ida May		1	"	1	"	Arthur Parnham	Ida G. Churchill	"	"	Shoemaker	"	Rye, N. H.
9	Arthur	1		"	5	"	Fred W. Harrington	Carrie E. Stevens	"	"	Machinist	"	Lee, N. H.
9	Gerome Patrick	1		"	6	"	Patriek Heeney	Margaret Frizzell	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
10	Alva Elizabeth		1	"	1	B	Jesse Hood	Georgia Phillips	B	"	Hotel porter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
10	Ida Beatrice		1	"	6	W	Herman A. Marden	Isabella Haley	W	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Isles of Shoals
10	Jessie Marie		1	"	4	"	Michael Ahern	Katie McDonald	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Nova Scotia
12	Carl Roosevelt	1		"	2	"	Herman O. Hodgdon	Fannie Bonney	"	"	Carpenter	Portsmouth	Middleborough, Ms.
15	Edith Blanche		1	"	3	"	Charles R. Pearson	Sadie A. Unsworth	"	"	Machinist	England	Lawrence, Mass.
18	Marie		1	"	5	"	Jas. Monaghan	Annie Toland	"	"	Iron worker	"	Pennsylvania
18	Annie Francis		1	"	6	"	Felix McConnell	Josephine Leduc	"	"	Machinist	New York	Stoneham, Mass.
20	James	1		"	1	"	James Kelleher	Agnes Riley	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Newfoundland

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Apr.													
23			1	S.	4	w	Albert G. Berry	Effie L. Freeman	w	Portsmouth	Brakeman, R. R.	Greenland, N. H.	Cape Neddick, Me
23		1		"	2	"	Chas. A. Baxter	Carrie Hanscom	"	"	Laborer	N. H	Portsmouth
24	Carrie V		1	L	1	"	Chas. Nelson	Emma Bergern	"	"	Teamster	Sweden	Sweden
24	Lena Marie		1	"	1	"	Octave J. Latourelle	Benedicta Thorson	"	"	Fireman	Fall River, Mass	"
26	John	1		"	5	"	John Belong	Olivia Belong	"	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
28	Elizabeth		1	"	3	"	Wm. E. Marvin	Susie R. Bent	"	"	Lawyer	Portsmouth	Wayland, Mass
28			1	"		B	Chas. Weems	Mabel Goings	B	"	Porter	West Indies	Boston, Mass
29	Frances Nelson	1		"	3	w	Nelson Y. Walker	Eva Young	w	"	Laborer	Maine	Maine
29	Ruth G		1	"	1	"	Ralph Green	Elizabeth Gardner	"	"	Merchant	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
May													
2	Lucille Anthony		1	"	1	"	J. Byron Paul	Alice L. Anthony	"	"	Salesman	Kittery, Me	"
2	Frank	1		"	2	"	Frank E. Carkin	Susie E. Potts	"	"	Farmer	Portsmouth	Biddeford, Me
3	Blanche Eleanor		1	"	2	"	James O. Pettigrew	Nellie B. Durgin	"	"	Merchant	"	Greenland, N. H
3	Philip Michael	1		"	7	"	Thomas Jones	Mary Wells	"	"	Fireman	Ireland	Quebec
7	Oliver	1		"	4	"	George Adams	Marcia Mez Adams	"	"	Calker	Rye, N. H	Portsmouth
13	Thomas Paul	1		"	6	"	Patrick Connors	Catherine Sweeney	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
18	George Lester	1		"	4	"	Joseph N. Lemontine	Catherine Madden	"	"	Shoemaker	Broton, Can	Athol, Mass
25	Earl Henry	1		"	1	"	Geo. A. Carlton	Jennie A. Stickles	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Chatham, N. Y
28	Mary Jane		1	"	2	"	John H. Jackson	Margaret Wholey	"	"	Shoe cutter	"	Portsmouth
29	Sylvia E		1	"	2	"	Frank L. Hudson	Florence E. Eastman	"	"	Laborer	New York	Claremont, N. H
29	Viola May		1	"	4	"	George H. Mudgett	Fannie P. Clarke	"	"	Machinist	St. Johnsbury, Vt	Chelsea, Mass
31	Josephine L		1	"	4	"	Eugene C. Stimpson	Maggie T. Learey	"	"	Shoemaker	Lee, N. H	Ireland
June													
8	Margaret		1	"	3	"	Geo. E. French	Ella Furber	"	"	Merchant	New Castle, N. H	Portsmouth
8	Geo. Bradbury	1		"	4	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Morris Julius	1		"	3	"	Abram Drellar	Eva S. Polimer	"	"	"	Austria	Austria
12	Edwin Alfred	1		"	3	"	John H. Lowe	Lena A. Caswell	"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Isles of Shoals
12	Catherine		1	"	4	"	James J. Scully	Dora A. O'Neil	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June													
13	Gladys E		1	L	3	B	Wm. E. Allen	Clara B. Phillips	B	Portsmouth	Laborer	Philadelphia	Richmond, Va
16	Carrie		1	"	1	W	John N. Pearson	Mollie A. Craig	W	"	Merchant	Portsmouth	Stratham, N. H
19	Mary E		1	"	2	"	Frank Flannagan	Nellie Reagan	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
21	Charles	1		"	2	"	Frederick Sise	Anna M. Carpenter	"	"	Insurance	Portsmouth	Navy yard
24	Elizabeth		1	"	2	"	James Timmons	Abbie Reardon	"	"	Scalder	Ireland	Ireland
24	Iney Blanchard		1	"	4	"	Everett McNabb	Rebecca Killenbeck	"	"	Carpenter	Portland, Me	Portsmouth
25	Clarence Irving	1		"	2	"	James E. Scammon	Mary F. Picard	"	"	Machinist	Saco, Me	Bangor, Me
25	Marion Olivia		1	"	3	"	Baldwin A. Reich	Annie Wingate	"	"	Baker	Germany	Portsmouth
26	Lyford	1		"	4	"	Wilbur H. Dolliber	Francis M. Johnson	"	"	Laborer	Salem, Mass	England
July													
2	Mildred		1	"	3	"	Joseph W. Adams	Bertha Jameson	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
3	John H	1		"	2	"	John H. Yeaton	Grace Trefethen	"	"	Machinist	"	Chelsea, Mass
3	Gertrude Marion		1	"	5	"	Edward A. Weeks	Belle A. Weeks	"	"	Car inspector	"	Portsmouth
10	Fred Walter	1		"	3	"	Frank Greenwood	Maggie Ricker	"	"	Shoemaker	"	Newcastle, N. H
14	Philip	1		"	11	"	John L. Fritz	Mary Gorman	"	"	Laborer	"	Ireland
16	Victor Reed	1		"	4	"	Harry M. Kimball	Bertha M. Powell	"	"	Conductor	Dover, N. H	Portsmouth
17	Julia Cecelia		1	"		"	Cornelius Lucey	Mary Fitzgerald	"	"	Stoker	Ireland	Ireland
22	Philip L	1		"	1	"	Philip L. Hayes	Violet Wright	"	"	Farmer	Portsmouth	Monticello, Me
22	Vincent	1		"	1	"	Thomas C. Sply	Mary Corcoran	"	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass	Haverhill, Mass
25	Ada M		1	"	12	"	H. O. Downs	Georgie Spinney	"	"	Fisherman	Isles of Shoals	Portsmouth
29	Wm. A	1		"	9	"	Michael Kelley	Catherine Mahoney	"	"	Police officer	Ireland	Ireland
29	Lois Roanna		1	"	4	"	Walter F. Robinson	Elizabeth R. Robinson	"	"	Civil engineer	Hartford, Me	Sumner, Me
30	Vivian M		1	"	4	"	Oliver J. Goldsmith	Georgeanna Entwistle	"	"	Engineer	St. John's, N. B	Portsmouth
Aug.													
2	Lottie R		1	"	2	"	William C. Berry	Emma Rhodes	"	"	Laborer	Greenland, N. H	Oswego, N. Y
4	Annie		1	"	2	"	Edwin L. Wellett	Ida G. Carpenter	"	"	Farmer	Bangor, Me	Dover, N. H
6	Vena White		1	"	4	"	Nathan D. Harvey	Ivna E. White	"	"	Clerk	Epping, N. H	Mass
6	Isador	1		"	1	"	Morris Schwartz	Gertie Wilner	"	"	Merchant	Russia	Poland

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child. 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug. 6	Ellen M	.	1	L	4	W	Wm. Patterson	Minnie Hubley	W	Portsmouth	Lineman	Old Orchard, Me	Nova Scotia
9	Stanley R	1	.	"	2	"	Chas. E. Hammond	Ella Lomas	"	"	Laborer	Mass	Portsmouth
10	James W	1	.	"	2	"	Wm. Hennessey	Margaret P. Gorman	"	"	Electrician	Portsmouth	Ireland
11	Eugene R	1	.	"	2	"	Roderick McDonald	Nellie Randall	"	"	Fisherman	Canada	Portsmouth
12	Frances M	.	1	"	2	"	Herbert Dukeshire	Nellie	"	"	Mason	Nova Scotia	Ireland
13	Alden R	1	.	"	1	"	Arthur M. Horton	Jean I. Shaw	"	"	Ship fitter	Portsmouth	Cambridge, Mass
14	Jocelyn E	.	1	"	1	"	John C. McDonough	Frances C. Mahoney	"	"	Printer	"	Greenland, N. H
14	Patrick	1	.	"	2	"	Cornelius Murphy	Catherine Crowley	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
16	Mary Catherine	.	1	"	1	"	Geo. S. Kirvan	Elizabeth McCourt	"	"	Supt. Shoe Co	Salem, Mass	Portsmouth
17	Frances Ella	.	1	"	2	"	Geo. A. Ballard	Harriet Burtlett	"	"	Printer	Concord, N. H	Concord, N. H
23	Ethel Louise	.	1	"	3	"	Albert W. Verity	Mabel L. Krom	"	"	Shoemaker	Rochester, N. H	Germany
30	Annie A	.	1	"	5	"	John M. Wade	Nora Leary	"	"	Section hand	Anapolis Co. N. S	Ireland
31	Florence E	.	1	"	2	"	Carl A. Johnson	Anna Anderson	"	"	Surfman	Sweden	Sweden
Sept. 1	Julia C	.	1	"	5	"	Orin Batchelder	Jennie Downs	"	"	Shoemaker	Epsom, N. H	Isles of Shoals
1	Anna	.	1	"	6	"	John H. Downing	Annie Kiley	"	"	Lining cutter	Concord, N. H	Portsmouth
3	Dorris L	.	1	"	1	"	Geo. P. Smallcon	Louise E. Wentworth	"	"	Clerk	Barrington, N. H	Rochester, N. H
3	Myles	1	.	"	1	"	Matthew E. Mullen	Annie E. McKenzie	"	"	Fireman	Gorham, N. H	St. Stephens, N. B
5	Mildred	.	1	"	1	"	Walter Becker	Pauline F. Blaisdell	"	"	Fisherman	New Castle, N. H	Portsmouth
8	Alvin T. Jr	1	.	"	1	"	Alvin T. Dares	Mary Wholey	"	"	Button shop	Halifax, N. S	"
10	Chester E	1	.	"	3	"	John A. Broomfield	Edith May Grant	"	"	Meat man	Rockport, Mass	York, Me
14	Mary Agnes	.	1	"	3	"	Michael Sullivan	Mary Sullivan	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
16	Ellen B	.	1	"	1	"	Geo. E. Lydston	Carrie E. Bowles	"	"	Conductor	Greenland, N. H	Biddeford, Me
18	. .	1	.	"	. .	"	Francis E. Varney	Clara J. Moore	"	"	Teamster	Rochester, N. H	Marion, Mass
19	Herbert Vincent	1	.	"	1	"	George Spiers	Annie Fitzgerald	"	"	Florist	Scotland	Nova Scotia
19	James Frederick	1	.	"	3	"	John Barry	Lizzie Anderson	"	"	Engineer	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
21	Melvin H	1	.	"	1	"	Herman Chandler	Elizabeth Cronin	"	"	Machinist	Concord, N. H	"
23	Paul	1	.	"	4	"	Lewis Allison	Merlissa Manson	"	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Greenland, N. H

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept.													
27	Charles Albert	1	.	L	1	W	Richard Pray	Mabel Morang	W	Portsmouth	Laborer	Portsmouth	Dover, N. H
28	Georgeanna	.	1	"	2	"	Geo. E. Currie	Annie E. Thomas	"	"	Carpenter	New Brunswick	P. E. Island
30	Theodore	1	.	"	9	"	John W. Downs	Josephine Spinney	"	"	Fisherman	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Oct.													
5	Inza Irma	.	1	"	2	"	Chas. E. Clough	Mabel Nichols	"	Wolfboro, N. H.	Laborer	Wolfboro, N. H	Ossipee, N. H
5	Mary Catherine	.	1	"	8	"	Patrick Sullivan	Margaret Conners	"	Portsmouth	"	Ireland	Ireland
5	Joseph	1	.	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dougal Francis	1	.	"	2	"	Roderick McDonald	Catherine McDonald	"	"	Fisherman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
8	Calvin Page	1	.	"	1	"	John H. Bartlett	Agnes Page	"	"	Lawyer	Sunapee, N. H	Portsmouth
10	Inet	.	1	"	1	"	Israel M. Schurman	Sadie B. French	"	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	"
11	Josephine	.	1	"	2	"	Patrick Callaghan	Nellie Walsh	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
12	Gladys Louise	.	1	"	1	"	Frank D. Butler	Maude L. Spier	"	"	Real Estate	Portsmouth	Jersey City
13	Frederick L	1	.	"	5	"	Frank Pearson	Etta Brown	"	"	Merchant	"	Rye, N. H
14	Mary E	.	1	"	2	"	Edward H. Marden	Estelle Brouillette	"	"	Painter	"	Vermont
16	Hazel E	.	1	"	2	"	Chas. H. Manning	Lillian F. Tuttle	"	"	Carpenter	Northwood, N. H	Strafford, N. H
17	Mary Ellen	.	1	"	4	"	Patrick Harnedy	Mary O'Connor	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
19	Benjamin F	1	.	"	5	"	Benjamin F. Whitney	Mary M. Fields	"	"	Painter	Kennebunk, Me	Portsmouth
20	Harrold T	1	.	"	1	"	Harry Moore	Annie F. Donnelly	"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Boston, Mass
21	George Edwin	1	.	"	4	"	Walter J. Rand	Mary E. Stoddard	"	"	Teamster	"	Portsmouth
22	Winifred E	.	1	"	1	"	Richard E. Hannaford	Irene L. Bancroft	"	"	Florist	England	Merrimac, Mass
22	Helen Christine	.	1	"	1	"	Donald MacDougall	Lettie E. Rutledge	"	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Portsmouth
23	Edwin P	1	.	"	1	"	Wm. E. Nicks	Harriet Preece	"	"	Ice Dealer	"	South Wales
25		.	1	S	2	"	Wm. F. Worden	Ellen L. Card	"	"	Gardner	New Brunswick	New Castle, N. H
25	Mary Theresa	.	1	L	1	"		Margaret McGillivray	"	"			Nova Scotia
26	Clarence	1	.	"	2	"	Wm. E. Carter	Lula C. Hattin	"	"	Naval store	Ruffin, N. C	Maryland
26		.	1	S	1	"	Chas. Compsom	Clara Boynton	"	"	Marine		Portsmouth
27	Norman Butler	1	.	L	1	"	Herman W. Wilber	Helen Butler	"	"	Carpenter	Maine	"
29	Julia M	.	1	"	4	"	Bernard Linchey	Mary Collins	"	"	Foreman (coal)	Ireland	Ireland

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct.													
31	Otis Jovite	1	.	L	3	w	Henry A. Comeau	Annie Bradshaw	w	Portsmouth	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
Nov.													
1	William Frederick	1	.	"	1	"		Annie Lawson	"	"			Portsmouth
7	Everett Nelson	1	.	"	3	"	Henry L. Jewett	Sadie M. Stoddard	"	"	Machinist	Boston, Mass	Greenland, N. H
7	Gladys	.	1	"	5	"	Austin S. Trefethen	Mary L. Gilbert	"	"	Mason	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
13		1	.	S	5	"	Wm. Cogan	Mary Lynch	"	"	Cooper	"	"
16	John H	1	.	L	2	"	Wm. H. Pridham	Louise E. Condon	"	"	Shoemaker	"	"
16	Mary Pauline	.	1	"	8	"	Arthur E. Johnson	Louise Ruckley	"	"	"	Epping, N. H	Lynn, Mass
17	Russell	1	.	"	1	"	John A. Creighton	Sadie Blaisdell	"	"	"	New Brunswick	York, Me
20	Minnie	.	1	"	3	"	Abram Blum	Rosa Coplan	"	"	Tailor	Russia	Russia
21	Anna M	.	1	"	5	"	Hugh H. Atwell	Ida M. Caswell	"	"	Gas maker	Portsmouth	Isles of Shoals
21		1	.	"	4	"	Chas. F. Eastman	Fannie Dean	"	"	Musician	Sutton, Vt	Chatham, Pa
22	Gladys N	.	1	"	1	"	B. Frank Wagner	Mabel E. Walden	"	"	Steward	Philadelphia, Pa	Portsmouth
23	Ruth V	.	1	"	9	"	Frank P. Caswell	Clara E. Foss	"	"	Fish peddler	Isles of Shoals	Strafford, N. H
27		1	.	"	1	"	Lewis D. Card	Lillian Harvey	"	"	Shoemaker	New Castle, N. H	Canada
Dec.													
1	Margaret Cecelia	.	1	"	2	"	John Leary	Nellie Stack	"	"	Grocer	Ireland	Ireland
1	May	.	1	"	3	"	Walter Munsey	Phoebe Richards	"	"	Shoemaker	Concord, N. H	Nova Scotia
2	Lillian Newell	.	1	"	1	"	Chas. W. Goodrich	Julia M. Swett	"	"	Engineer	Berwick, Me	Rochester, N. H
4	Ernest Carlton	1	.	"	1	"	Carlton E. Fay	Cora E. Clapp	"	"	Marine	Berlin, Mass	Stratham, N. H
4	Ralph Gordon	1	.	"	2	"	Harry M. Kennedy	Alice M. Lowd	"	"	Express messenger	Ipswich, Mass	Greenland, N. H
5	John Francis	1	.	"	3	"	Wm. Leary	Ellen Connelly	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
7	Frances	.	1	"	5	"	Geo. W. Clark	Anna J. Taylor	"	"	Mason	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
9	Richard Phillips	1	.	"	1	"	Richard D. McDonough	Marion A. Phillips	"	"	Correspondent	Portsmouth	Somerville, Mass
10	Mary Catherine	.	1	"	4	"	Timothy Cronin	Mary A. Chandler	"	"	Laborer	"	Ireland
12	Francis Reardon	1	.	"	6	"	Cornelius Reardon	Katherine Grady	"	"	"	Ireland	"
14	Clarence L	1	.	"	1	"	Daniel A. McIntire	Inez LeGro	"	"	Grain merchant	Portsmouth	Somersworth, N. H.
17	Martha	.	1	"	3	"	Moses Moore	Mary O. Noel	"	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Newfoundland

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending Dcember 31, 1901.

Date of Birth.	Name of the chiid (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No of child 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec.													
20	Arthur	1	.	L	4	w	Eugene S. Hoyt	Anna L. Hayes	w	Portsmouth	Fireman	Portsmouth	Stewart, Iowa
20	Isadore Leighton	.	1	"	1	"	Thomas W. Luce	Nettie M. Leighton	"	"	Physician	Readfield, Me	Portland, Me
24	Beatrice	.	1	"	2	"	Arthur H. Wilson	Louise Morris	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	"
26	Dorothy	.	1	"	8	"	Daniel J. Conlon	Mary E. Perry	"	"	Laborer	"	Portsmouth
27	Clarence B	1	.	"	1	"	C. H. Hoitt	Dora E. Brown	"	"	Printer	Dover, N. H	Stratham, N. H

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan.															
1	Portsmouth	Joseph W. Johnson	22	11	25	Portsmouth	M		W	S	Shoemaker	Denmark	Portsmouth	Chas. E. Johnson	Annie Danielson
1	"	Annie F. Callahan		5	7	"		F	"			Portsmouth	"	Timothy Barrett	Margaret Callahan
3	"	Lusina B. Mullin	94	6	18	Washington, N. H		"	"	W				William Bell	Mehitable Philbrick
5	"	John Hill Knox	56	2	5	Portsmouth	"		"	M	Clerk, U S N Y	N. H	Portsmouth	Ephraim R. Knox	Eliza A. Wingate
5	"	Moses R. Hall	74	11	16		"		"	W	Blacksmith				
5	Oak Park, Ill	Grace Chase	93	3	5			"	"						
5	Boston, Mass	Brent McCarthy	42			Portsmouth	"		"	S	Clerk, U S Pay	Ireland	Ireland	Michael	Tryphena Johnson
6	Portsmouth	Robert W. Harris			8	"	"		B			Virginia	Virginia	Robert L	Susan E. Wilson
9	"	Chas. H. Mendum	79	6	27	"	"		W	M	Real Estate	Kittery, Me		John	Adaline
13	"	Edward Spillane	35			Ireland	"		"	"	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland	"	Ellen Conner
15	"	Francis M. W. Hall	69	3	26	Portsmouth			"	"		Portsmouth	Boston, Mass	Ebenezer Wentworth	Catherine H. Hall
15	"	Elinor Horan				"		"	"			Manchester	Portsmouth	Jeremiah Horan	Alice Foley
17	"	Evelyne Grant	59	4	26	York, Me		"	"	W	Housekeeper	York, Me	York, Me	Ebenezer Simpson	Mary Came
18	"	Leander M. Mace	31	8	3	Rye, N. H	"		"	M	Laborer	Rye, N. H	Rockingh'm Vt	Charles	Jane Tucker
19	"	Patrick McDonough	59	9		Ireland	"		"	"	"				
20	"	Margaret B. MacDonald		6	22	Portsmouth		"	"			Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Hugh	Flora McKennard
21	"	Joshua Stackpole	86	3	16		"		"	"	Carpenter	Kittery, Me	Kittery, Me	Joshua	Eunice Spinney
21	"	Philip Carroll	76			Ireland	"		"	W	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Dennis	Ellen Barry
25	"	Chas. Stahl	35				"		"						
27	Boston, Mass	Joseph Norris	79	3	16		"		"						
28	Portsmouth					Portsmouth	"		"			Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Wm. M. Tucker	Etta Clark
28	New York	Wm. J. Sanborn	32			"	"		"						
29	Cambridge, Mas	Thos. L. Hunter	60	3	14		"		"						
29	Portsmouth				1	Portsmouth		"	"	S		Portsmouth	Cincinnati, O	John W. Kelley	Romaine Sherwood
30	"	Jerry E. Lord			4	"			"			Somersworth	Ellenburg, NY	Frank E. Lord	Helen M. Emerson
30	"	Robt. W. Edmunds	36	7		Hampton Falls NH	"		"		Laborer	Chichester NH	Quebec	Crosby R	Rachel Harwood
31	Boston	Emma G. Pond	41		4			"	"						
31	Kittery, Me	Mary Jane Manson	37	8	8			"	"						

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 31	Portsmouth	James F. Cronin	4	4	19	Portsmouth	M		W	S		Portsmouth	India	Timothy F	Mary A. Chandler
Feb. 2	"	David Flynn	65			Ireland	"		"	M	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	James	Nora Mahoney
2	Baltimore, Md	Virginia W. Spence	78					F	"						
6	Portsmouth	Catherine S. Robinson	81	11	23	Portsmouth		"	"			Ipswich, Mass	Kittery, Me	Thomas Treadwell	Ann Passmore
7	"	Archibald D. McEachern			7	"	"		"			Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	John H	Catherine McDonald
9	"	Annie M. Berry	22	5		"		"	"	S		Portsmouth	New Castle	Chas. E	Alfraetta MaGrath
10	"	Chas. H. Sides	72	10	14	Lee, N. H	"		"	W	Hackman	"	Lee, N. H	Nathaniel B	Elizabeth York
10	"	Chas. H. Brown			1	Portsmouth	"		"			Boston, Mass	Somersworth	Thomas	Clara Burns
11	"	John Grady	1	11	4	"	"		"			Ireland	Ireland	Dennis	Catherine O. Day
11	"	Samuel S. Green	88	1	24	"	"		"	"	Boat builder	Eliot, Me	Portsmouth	Mark	—— Harvey
13	"	Julia Collins	79			Ireland	"	"	"	"	Housework	Ireland	Ireland	John McCarthy	Margaret Kerhan
14	"	John W. Conlon			15	Portsmouth	"		"			Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Wm L	Florence Mugridge
14	Boston, Mass	Chas H. Gates	32	6	24		"	"	"						
14	Chelsea, Mass	Caroline A. Locke	63	8	14				"						
16	Portsmouth	Ellen Cantlin	71			Ireland		"	"	M		Ireland	Ireland	James McAdam	
16	Salem, Mass	John H. Folsom	78	5	29		"		"						
16	New York	Sarah E. Goodrich	80	8				"	"						
17	Portsmouth	Elizabeth D. Watkins	78	6	29	Barnstead, N. H		"	"	W		Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Wm. Nutter	Hannah Norris
19	"	Maria W. Laughton	68	3	26	New Brunswick		"	"	"		New Brunsw'k	New Brunsw'k	Wm. Ward	Priscilla Wilt
19	Windsor, S. C	Otis S. Dimick					"	"	"						
20	Portsmouth	Mary Shinners	41	9	7	Ireland		"	"	S		Ireland	Ireland	Thomas Dearey	Mary Flynn
21	"	Frank P. Banks	47	4	12	Portsmouth	"		"	M	Teamster	Buxton, Me	Somersworth	Oren	Maria Dore
22	"	Ellen T. Mathes	51	4	23	Ashton, Eng		"	"	"	Housewife	England	England	James Chadwick	Jane A. Horrocks
22	"	Daniel J. Hennessey	27	10		Portsmouth	"		"	"		Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Catherine McCarthy
23	"	John E. H. Dimick		11	6	"	"		"			Lancaster, NH	Newfoundland	John E	Ada E. Westcott
24	"							"	"			Saugus, Mass	Eliot, Me	Fred P. Hitchings	Helen M. Hill
24	"	Geo. A. Turner	28	5	24	"	"		"	S	Shoemaker	England	England	George	Ann Cartledge

(a)

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.				Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.		Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.		Father.	Mother.		
Feb.															
25	Portsmouth					Portsmouth	M		W			Germany	Portsmouth	Gustavus Pavaka	Maggie Berry
25	"	Edwin W. Cochrane	59	8	21	Derry, N. H.	"		"	M	Stable keeper			Isaac	Martha Collins
26	"	Thomas T. Brackett	28	2	3	Minneapolis, Minn	"		"	"	Mining & trans	Milltown, Me	Portland, Me	Geo. A	Annie M. Hoyt
26	Buffalo, N. Y.	Sarah M. Ricker	63	4	10			F	"						
28	Portsmouth	Mary A. McMullen	36	9	23	England		"	"	"	Housewife	Ireland	England	James O'Day	Ann Moxin
Mar.															
2	"	Alfred G. Maddock	32	9	22	Newmarket, N. H.	"		"	W	Merchant	England	"	Samuel	Ella Broth
2	"	Mary A. Fowler	61	6	13	Sackville, N. H.		"	"	"		Sackville, N H	Sackville, N H	Nathan Hicks	Sallie Welding
4	"	Loring Thompson	50				"		"						
5	"	James W. Sowersby	71	11	23	Portsmouth	"		"	"	Baker	Portsmouth	Kittery, Me	John	Mary Lewis
9	"	Dimond E. Varrell		8	20	Dover, N. H.	"		"			Rye, N. H.	North Berwick	John E.	Blanche Lee Gordon
9	Kittery, Me	Joseph Constano	36				"		"						
11	"	Edward Daley		1	11		"		"						
12	Portsmouth	Jane Rider	88	11	12	England		"	"	"		England	England	James Wood	Margaret Mullis
13	"	Margaret Long	96	9		Ireland		"	"			Ireland	Ireland		
15	"	Thomas D. Wardwell		8	14	Portsmouth	"		"			Portsmouth	East Boston	Daniel W	Susan Davis
15	"	Geo. W Davis	67	8	14	Durham, N. H.	"		"	M	Overseer			Daniel	Eunice Meserve
17	"	Nancy D. Wingate	70	9	1	Middleton, N. H.		"	"	W				John Varney	Berthena
17	"	Catherine Holland	80			Ireland		"	"	"		Ireland	Ireland	Michael Leary	Ann Otridge
19	"	Geo. S. Obrey	3	8	10	Portsmouth	"		"			Portsmouth	"	Geo. S	Margaret
19	"	Mary A. Locke	95	6	21	Rye, N. H.		"	"	"		Rye, N. H.	Rye, N. H.	David Rand	Polly Salter
19	"	Timothy Cronin	67	2	25	Ireland	"		"	M		Ireland	Ireland	John	Nora Sweeney
20	"	Margaret E. Smith	78			"		"	"	W		"	"	Richard Gallery	Mary
20	"	Sarah Locke	64	9	7			"	"	M	Housewife				
20	"	Augusta E. Ayers	59	6	26	Portsmouth		"	"	"	"	Kittery, Me	Portsmouth	John Mendum	Adeline Perkins
20	Kittery, Me	John Cassidy				Kittery, Me	"		"						
23	Portsmouth					Portsmouth		"	"			Russia	Russia	Samuel Katz	Jennie Kamninkar
23	"	John Carroll		1	7	"	"		"			New Jersey	Portsmouth	John	Nellie Rogers

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Mar.															
27	Portsmouth	Mary W. White	72	.	.	Portsmouth		F	W	W		Newington NH	Newington NH	James Huntress	Alice Coleman
27	Stow, Mass	John O'Brian	80	.	.		M								
27	Portsmouth	Joseph W. Adams, Jr	2	10	29	Portsmouth			"			Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Joseph W	Bertha Jameson
28	"	Florella L. Lear	42	1	7	"		"	"	M		Eliot, Me	Kittery, Me	Thos. Lydston	Vernetta Jenkins
29	Somerville, Mas	Thomas Rees	68	3	18										
30	Manchester, NH	Frances H. Edgar	35	7	18			"	"						
30	Portsmouth	Moses Leighton	69	5	2	Biddeford, Me	"		"	M	Flagman				
31	"	Florence A. Olsson	46	11	7	Portsmouth		"	"	"		Portsmouth	Kittery, Me	Joseph Rogers	Eliza J. Berry
Apr.															
2	"	John S. Mowe	56	5	14	Rye, N. H	"		"	"		Rye, N. H	Rye, N. H	Plumer	Harriet Mathes
3	Rye, N. H	Frank H. Sheldon	49	.	23	Portsmouth	"		"	"					
3	Portsmouth	Nero P. Driscoll	1	1	7	"	"		"			Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Mary Reardon
3	"	Ella D. Grover	33	8	9	"		"	"	S		Kittery, Me	"	John	Catherine Riordon
4	"	Caroline Kennison	72	1	9	Lee, N. H		"	"	M	Housewife	Nottingham		Nicholas Durrell	
4	"	Caroline A. Johnson	70	7	11	Portsmouth		"	"	W		Portsmouth	England	Nathaniel Lowd	Mary Nelson
5	Boston	Clara A. White	38	9	29			"	"						
5	Portsmouth	Mary A. Blazo	74	2	13	Portsmouth		"	"	"		Portland, Me	Rye, N. H	Eleazer Fish	Mary A
7	"					"	"		"			Ireland	Ireland	Dennis J. Leahy	Annie Lynch
9	Mendon, Mass	Albert W. Ham	82	3	16			"	"						
11	Haverhill, Mass.	Grace N. Howard	32	1	9			"	"						
13	Portsmouth	Grace A. Stover	48	.	21	Eastport, Me		"	"			Eastport, Me	New Brunswck	Thomas Surls	Ellen E. Hickey
13	"	Frederick T. Yeaton	1	.	11	Portsmouth	"		"			Portsmouth	Salem, Mass	Harry B	Lizzie M. Ferguson
14	"	Reginald Cullen		2	19		"		"			Worcester, Ms	Passic, N. J	Charles	Alice Ash
17	"	Mary Kelley	34	11	28	Frederickton, N B		"	"	M		New Brunswck	New Brunswck	John Canty	Julia Mackie
19	Nashua, N. H	Lilla May Hoitt	27	5	20			"	"						
19	Portsmouth	Sarah E. Hall	80	8	7	Portsmouth		"	"	W		Stratham, N H	Newington NH	Wm. Rundlett	Olive Huntress
19	"	Abner W. Royal	75	6	11	Liberty, Me	"		"		Painter				
19	"	Timothy S. Sullivan	1	6	19	Portsmouth	"		"			Ireland	Ireland	Michael	Mary Sullivan

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr.															
21	Portsmouth	Catherine A. Rutland	85	.	.	Eliot, Me	.	"	W	S		Eliot, Me	Eliot, Me	Daniel Frye	Eunice
21	"	Peltire Littlefield	73	.	.	. . . . .	M	.	"	W	Seaman	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
21	"	Fannie M. Dougall	60	.	20	. . . . .	.	"	"	"		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
28	"	Oscar A. Martenson	.	11	9	Portsmouth	"	.	"	. . .		Sweden	Rye, N. H	Harkin	Sarah P. Trefethen
29	"	Frances A. Reed	.	1	20	"	.	"	"	S		Chelsea, Mass.	New Castle	Alvin C	Jane L. Hubley
29	Lawrence, Mass.	Rose Quinlan	58	.	.	. . . . .	.	"	"	. . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
29	Portsmouth	Sarah E. Dearborn	82	4	6	Hampton, N. H	.	"	"	W		Hampton	. . . . .	Peter Emery	. . . . .
29	"	Sarah A. Pearson	30	.	6	Lawrence, Mass	.	"	"	M		England	England	Adam Unsworth	Maria Upward
29	"	Susie Stone	47	5	12	Beverly, Mass	.	"	"	"		Cape Breton	Cape Breton	John G. King	Catherine Wisely
30	"	Daniel Hennessey	33	.	.	Portsmouth	"	.	"	S		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
May															
2	Marblehead, Ms	Lewis A. Bruce	84	1	4	Derry, N. H	"	.	"	W	Painter	Lynn, Mass	Portsmouth	Lewis Bruce	Mary Drown
6	Portsmouth	Henry C. Manent	57	1	.	New York	"	.	"	M	. . . . .	New York	New York	Charles	Eliza Arnald
6	"	Albert C. Lynn	52	9	13	Portsmouth	"	.	"	W	. . . . .	Portsmouth	London, N. H	Andrew	Eliza P. Emery
9	"	Alice J. Parsons	83	3	3	Bradford, N. H	.	"	"	"	. . . . .	. . . . .	HampsteadNH	Jonathan Walker	Alice Chase
9	"	W. Irving Drake	68	9	11	Effingham, N. H	"	.	"	. . .	Farmer	Effingham NH	Limerick, Me	Geo. W	Susan Barker
9	Boston	Florence M. Evans	21	2	13	. . . . .	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
10	Concord, N. H	Hermione C. Pelletier	22	6	9	. . . . .	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
11	Portsmouth	Izette S. Walden	61	9	.	Portsmouth	.	"	"	M	Housewife	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Joshua H. Drisco	Jane B. Dennett
12	"	Robert C. Sides	85	.	10	"	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	London, Eng.	"	Samuel	Sarah Barnes
13	"	Ellen H. Sheldon	81	1	1	Greenland	.	"	"	W	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
14	"	Samuel Taylor	73	7	18	Manchester, Eng.	"	.	"	M	Laborer	Manch'st'rEng	Manch'st'rEng	Thomas	Margaret
16	"	Samuel J. Walker	67	8	.	Rye, N. H	"	.	"	"	"	Rye, N. H	Rye, N. H	Jesse M	Jane Sleeper
20	York, Me	Eliza A. Sherwood	67	7	20	. . . . .	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
21	Portsmouth	Catherine T. Ellis	56	2	29	Portsmouth	.	"	"	W	. . . . .	Sweden	Portsmouth	Andrew Johnson	Mary A. Burt
22	"	Eliza A. Sanborn	77	.	.	Sacketts Harbor	.	"	"	"	. . . . .	Madison, N. H	SackettsH'rb'r	Eben Flagg	Mary Boscoe
22	"	Sophia J. Moran	85	2	7	Portsmouth	.	"	"	"	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brackett Johnson	Sarah J
23	"	Arthur M. Ross, Jr	.	.	1	. . . . .	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Arthur M	Margaret H. Kennedy

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
May															
23	Portsmouth	Charlotte Douglass	78	4	.	England		F	W	W		England	England	John Gould	Ann Clements
24	"	Hannah J. Roberts	87	4	19	Dover, N. H.		"	"	M	Housewife	Dover, N. H.	Dover, N. H.	Wm Kimball	Thamson Tibbetts
24	"	Thomas Crompton	73	3	22	England	M		"	W	Laborer				
25	"	Richard Jones	55	11	24	"	"		"	M	Watchman	England	England	Richard	Sarah Witcker
25	"	Bessie M. Clark	.	9	7	Portsmouth		"	"	S		Newfoundln'd	Newfoundl'nd	Job	Emily J. Rowe
26	"	Levi Moulton	71	2	15	Raymond, N. H.	"		"	M	Farmer	Raymond, N H	Raymond, N H	Levi	Sylvia Scribner
31	Haverhill, Mass.	John E. Johnston	63	1	12		"		"						
31	Portsmouth	Majej Kypils	34	.	.	Russia	"		"	S	Laborer				
June															
2	"	Cornelius O'Keefe	50	3	7	Ireland	"		"	M	Merchant	Ireland	Ireland		
4	"	Chas. W. Rowe	35	10	.	Seabrook, N. H.	"		"	"	Shoemaker	Seabrook	New York	Jacob	Sarah Hammond
9	"	Chas. C. Dennett	43	11	11	Portsmouth	"		"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Wm. H	Mary E. Robertson
10	Lynn, Mass.	John S. Mortimer	4	7	23		"		"						
11	Portsmouth	Horace Foss	82	5	13	Strafford, N. H	"		"	"	Farmer	Strafford, N H	Strafford, N H	James	Betsey Clark
13	Winchester, Ms	Chester O. Garland	17	8	16		"		"						
19	Portsmouth	Wm. A. Towle	38	5	17	Pembroke, N. H.	"		"	"	Painter	Newbury port	Pembroke, NH	John C	Mary A. Elliott
21	Brentwood	Daniel Cochrane	47	.	.		"		"						
25	Portsmouth	Sarah J. Drowne	44	.	17	Portsmouth		"	"	"	Housewife	England	England	—— Alton	
26	"	Hannah L. Norris	73	4	2	"		"	"	W		Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Samuel Drown	Comfort Laugdon
28	"	Martha E. Forbes	21	10	18	"		"	"	M	"	York, Me		Edward W. Voudy	Mary Kennison
28	Kittery, Me	Wm. H. Huntress	61	8	21		"		"						
28	Portsmouth	Sarah J. Clark	27	4	14	Newfoundland		"	"			Newfoundl'nd	Newfoundl'nd	Samuel Howell	Emily Penney
30	"	Betsey B. Junkins	90	6	.	Newburyport, Mas		"	"	W		Newbury port	Newbury port	Abner W. Pearson	Betsey Woodwell
30	"	Thomas F. Mulcahey	.	5	21	Portsmouth	"		"			Ireland	Portsmouth	Thomas	Nellie Long
July															
1	Brentwood, N H	Woodbury Deering	52	.	.		"		"						
3	Boston	Chas. J. Clark	67	.	.		"		"						
5	Portsmouth	Erving J. Spinney	30	8	.	Kittery, Me	"		"	S					

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
July															
10	Portsmouth	William Vass	32	1	10	Scotland	M		W	S	Stone cutter	Scotland	Scotland	William	Flora McKinner
16	"	John T. Mortimer	70	11	16	Baltimore, Md	"		"	M	Painter	Baltimore	Baltimore	John	Nancy Allen
17	"	Daniel McIsaacs	64	.	.	Scotland	"		"	W	Laborer				
17	Old Orchard	Jane A. Clark	58	8	16			F	"						
20	Kittery, Me	Sarah E. Bonin	59	1	23										
21	St. Louis, Mo	William C. Cotton	26	.	.	Portsmouth	"		"	S					
21	Portsmouth	Mary Hoyne	36	.	.	Ireland		"	"	M	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	John Toppy	Nora Horner
22	Medford, Mass.	Emma G. Gray	21	7	23			"	"						
22	Portsmouth	Elvira H. Rogers	70	8	23	Eliot, Me		"	"	S		Eliot, Me	Baltimore, Md	Shubeal G	Annie Howe
23	"	Elizabeth H. Dow	74	6	7	Portsmouth		"	"	M			Alfred, Me	Thomas French	Sarah Griffin
24	"	Harriett Pope	50	5	17	England		"	"			England	England	John Newick	Mary Sinden
25	"	Fred Greenwood	.	.	15	Portsmouth	"		"			Portsmouth	Newcastle, NH	Frank W	Madaline C. Ricker
26	Brockton, Mass.	Carrie E. Grant	41	8	2			"	"						
29	Portsmouth	Loise R. Robinson	.	.	.			"	"						
Aug.												Hartford, Me.	Sumner, Me.	W. F. Robinson	Elizabeth
4	"	Jeremiah Leary	88	.	.	Ireland	"		"	W		Ireland	Ireland		
4	"	Allen Greenough	79	9	9	Newport, N. S.	"		"	M	Farmer	Newport, N. S.	Newport, N. S.	Major	Jeannette Brison
5	Lynn, Mass.	Ellen T. Scott	43	10	.		"		"						
5	Newington	Robert G. deRochemont	9	.	.		"		"						
7	Boston, Mass.	Robert F. Simes	37	.	.	Portsmouth	"		"	S					
12	Portsmouth	Sarah J. Hanscom	80	4	28	Rye, N. H	"	"	"	W				James	Mary B. Chase
14	"	Dennis O'Leary	55	2	2	Ireland	"		"	M	Tailor	Ireland	Rye, N. H	Daniel Goss	Hannah Perkins
14	"	Almena P. Keyes	69	10	17	Danville, N. H		"	"			Danville, N. H	Ireland	James	Catherine Corcoran
15	"	Malcoln McLane	54	4	21	Scotland	"		"		Machinist	Scotland	Danville, N. H	Nicholas Quimby	Sarah Stevens
15	Boston	Sarah D. Dennett	73	.	.			"	"			Scotland	Scotland	Alexander	Mary Hay
16	Portsmouth	Mary P. Pickering	78	10	5	Boston		"	"	W					
17	Danvers, Mass.	Alpha Senter	59	2	3		"		"					John Stearns	Augusta Bradley
21	Concord, N. H.	George W. Moran	54	.	.	N. H	"		"	"	Shoemaker				

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Aug.															
22	Bronxville, N. Y	Alfred S. Dana	50	.	.	. . . . .	M	.	W	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
26	Portsmouth	Alice Thomas	30	.	.	England	.	F	"	M	. . . . .	England	England	John Brown	Annie Cook
28	"	Ephraim Green	70	4	17	Prussia	"	.	"	"	Tailor	Prussia	. . . . .	Josiah	. . . . .
29	"	Mary E. Cate	90	3	16	Portsmouth	.	"	"	W	. . . . .	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	William Evans	Elizabeth Rowell
30	"	Sophronia T. Stoddard	77	4	15	Danvers, Mass	.	"	"	M	Housewife	Danvers, Mass	Danvers, Mass	Perley Goodale	Caroline Tapley
30	"	Margaret Malsbenden	65	3	5	Ireland	.	"	"	W	Housekeeper	Ireland	Ireland	John Quinn	—— Doyle
Sept.															
4	"	Richard A. Parsons	5	6	27	Portsmouth	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	England	Concord, N. H	Frederick F	Minnie E. Davis
6	"	Richard Hoyne	42	.	.	Ireland	"	.	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	John	Jane Sexton
6	Kennebunk, Me	Henry L. Dennett	51	5	8	. . . . .	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
8	N. Brighton, N Y	Leontine B. Teackle	38	4	1	. . . . .	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
8	Portsmouth	Jerome P. Heeney	.	4	28	Portsmouth	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	"	"	Patrick	Margaret Frissell
8	"	John Napier	40	11	5	Scotland	"	.	"	. . .	Hotel work	Scotland	Scotland	William	Catherine McBain
12	Boston	Chas. H. Aldrich	26	2	12	. . . . .	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
12	Portsmouth	Horace P. Martin	33	11	12	Portsmouth	"	.	"	S	Shoe cutter	Portsmouth	Kittery, Me	Horace A	Harriet C. Dearing
16	Buffalo, N. Y	Chas. C. Ricker	63	7	3	. . . . .	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
16	Portsmouth	Henry Mellon	36	.	.	Durham, N. H	"	.	"	M	Fireman	Virginia	Virginia	John	Rebecca King
17	"	Fannie A. Gross	41	1	5	Boston	.	"	"	"	. . . . .	Ireland	Ireland	Neil Doherty	Bridget McCoole
20	"	Eleanora M. Fenerhahn	3	1	3	New York	.	"	"	S	. . . . .	Australia	Germany	Herman	Margaret
20	"	Roger C. Hoyt	33	11	12	Portsmouth	"	.	"	. . .	Clerk	Newington	Portsmouth	Alfred C	Emily S. Rogers
21	"	Mary G. Hoyt	.	6	6	"	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	Portsmouth	"	Clarence E	Helen B. Hayes
21	"	. . . . .	.	.	3	"	"	.	"	. . .	. . . . .	Rochester, NH	Marion, Mass.	Francis E. Varney	Clara J. Moore
22	"	Lizzie V. Hatch	40	1	12	"	.	"	"	M	. . . . .	Portsmouth	England	Thomas J. Varrell	Selina Turner
23	"	Blanche M. Muchmore	8	4	1	Brookline, Mass	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Adopted by Charles	Muchmore
24	"	Mary S. Littlefield	59	11	4	Strafford, N. H	.	"	"	"	. . . . .	Strafford, N H	Maine	Samuel Tuttle	Sarah A. Perkins
26	"	Christina E. H. Betton	2	10	.	Portsmouth	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	William T	Lizzie J. Stuart
26	"	Henrietta M. Woods	.	7	4	"	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	Sanford, Me	Sanford, Me	James E	Ocelin L. Ricker
26	Somerville, Mas	Mary Moran	69	.	.	. . . . .	.	"	"	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept.								F	W						
27	New Bedford	Betty Lomas	74	3	.							Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Abbie Buckley
27	Portsmouth	Margaret Butler	.	2	11							Sanford, Me.		Bradford	
29	"	Leland K. Cousens	48	7	4	Lyman, Me.	M			M	Hostler	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Solomon	Sophia Sanford
30	"	John S. Woodworth	44	.	7	Nova Scotia					Mill hand	England	England	William	Mary A. O'Day
30	"	Henry McMullen	.	8	15	Portsmouth									
Oct.															
	"	William A. Moore	77	11	1	Chester, N. H.						Chester, N. H.	Chester, N. H.	Benjamin	Abigail Davis
	"	Charles Manent	73	2	29	New York				W		Portsmouth	New York	Charles	Eliza Arnand
			83	2	5										
6	Somerville, Mas	Mary S. Norton	67	.	.	Ireland				M	Laborer	Ireland	Scotland	James	Jennie Cambell
7	Portsmouth	John A. Donnelly	67	.	.	Bragus, N. F.				S	Laundress	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	"	Ann Hafey
7	"	Ellen Fahey	26	.	.					W		Acton, Me.	Acton, Me.	Dudley Gilman	Dorcas Hurd
8	"	Mary H. Sayward	77	7	6	Acton, Me.						Windsor, Vt.	Nova Scotia	William	Mary McDonald
8	"	Francis D. Micott	1	10	16	Portsmouth						Andover, Mas.	Canada	Joseph W. Wardwell	Mary Lacoste
13	"	Harriet W. Keeland	35	7	5	Andover, Mass.				M		England	England	Alfred	Essielyn M Livin'st'ne
16	"	Amos L. Elliott	.	5	9	Malden, Mass.						Berwick, Me.	Nottingham	James	Mary Clark
16	"	Elizabeth J. Clark	68	11	24	Berwick, Me.				S	Housekeeper	Eliot, Me.	Eliot, Me.	Joseph F.	Ellen Tobey
16	"	Walter C. Kennard	42	8	.	Eliot, Me.				M	Electrician	Portsmouth	Newcastle, NH	Samuel	Caroline Odiorne
17	Boston	Benjamin O. Ham	63	6	14	Portsmouth					Farmer	Effingham, NH	"	Levi	Mary L. Odiorne
19	Portsmouth	Geo. W. Marston	58	5	8	"					Editor	Waldo, Me.	Bangor, Me.	Abiah Abbott	Sarah Hinckly
21	"	Harriet Curtis	87	4	22	Waldo, Me.				W		Newington NH	Portsmouth	John S. Walker	Sarah Ham
22	"	Mary E. Norton	82	3	19	Portsmouth					Housewife	Exeter, N. H.	Exeter, N. H.	John Smith	Charlotte Swasey
23	"	Sarah S. Laighton	83	7	15	"						New Brunswck	Newcastle, NH	William F. Warden	Ellen L. Card
25	"		.	.	.	"							Portsmouth	Chas. Compson	Clara Boynton
26	"	Dorothy M. Compson	.	.	.	"				M		England	England	Edward Preece	Rebecca Richards
27	"	Harriet Nicks	29	11	15	England				W			Portsmouth	Kittredge	Eliza Holmes
27	"	James M. Sheldon	74	4	13	Portsmouth				S	Housework	Kingston, N. B.	Kingston, N. B.	William	Rebecca James
28	"	Sarah A. Hughes	46	5	9	Kingston, N. B.						Oxford, N. C.		Washington	
28	"	Lee Amis	40	.	10	Oxford, N. C.			B	M					

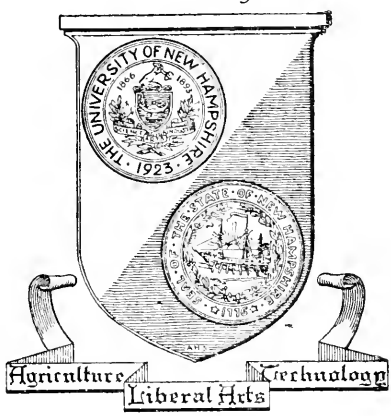
Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending Dcember 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Sex and Condition. Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Place of Birth. Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Oct.															
31	Portsmouth	Lydia A. Stacy	67	4	3	Eliot, Me		F	W	W					
31	"	Elbridge S. Phinney		7	29	Portsmouth	M		"			Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Allison L	Hattie A. Shields
Nov.															
2	"	Thomas J. Burt	68			Salem, Mass	"		"	"					
4	"	Lucretia Tarlton	87	8	7	Newcastle, N. H		"	"	S		Newcastle	Newcastle	Thomas	Dorothy Neal
4	"	Nancy M. Scott	60	8	10	Lebanon, Me		"	"	W		Lebanon, Me	Lebanon, Me	Theodore Ricker	Nancy M. Rowell
5	"	Chas. E. Hammond	68				"		"	D	Laborer	Scarboro, Me	Wells, Me	William	Nancy Stover
6	Exeter, N. H.	Eunice A. Seavey	72					"	"						
8	Portsmouth	Maria Parshley	81	9	15	Rochester, N. H		"	"	W		Rochester, NH	Rochester, NH	Benjamin Foss	Patience Horne
10	"	Joseph V. Thibodeau	26	8	26	Dedham, Mass	"		"	S		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Morris	Mary Hutt
10	"	James E. Guppy	65	8	23	Dover, N. H	"		"	W	Blacksmith	Dover, N. H	Barrington	James B	Sophia Brooks
10	Boston	Apphia A. Ball	75	2	30			"	"						
13	Madbury, N. H.	Edmund Whalley	70	1	9		"		"						
13	Portsmouth	Mary E. Donovan	23	9	11	Portsmouth		"	"	M		Ireland	Ireland	Michael Quinlan	Catharine Kelley
13	"					"		"	"			Portsmouth	"	William Cogan	Mary Lynch
15	"	Harriet O. Foster	59	10		"			"	W		"	Portsmouth	Samuel Moses	Olive A. Cate
16	"	John J. Lucey	35			Ireland	"		"	S	Book-keeper	Ireland	Ireland	John	Ellen Hartnett
17	"	Susan T. Fishley	79	5	21	Portsmouth		"	"	"		Portsmouth	Lebanon, Me	Benjamin	Mary Abbott
18	Boston	Susie P. Holbrook	49	9	2			"	"						
19	Portsmouth	William A. Kelly		3	23	"		"	"			Ireland	Ireland	Michael	Catharine Mahoney
19	"	Martha A. Marden	90	1	8	"	"		"			Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Daniel	Sally Barnes
20	"	John Blute	86			Ireland	"		"	W	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland		
20	"	Cora F. Cornelius	37		19	Portsmouth		"	"	M		Portsmouth	Kittery, Me	Frank C. Wendell	Mary F. Fernald
21	Chelsea, Mass	Susan S. Foster	66	10	2			"	"					Abner Hall	Thirya Elkins
21	Portsmouth	Mary A. E. Drowne	76	4	4	Worcester, Mass		"	"	"	Housewife				
22	"	Frances M. Dukeshire		3	10	Portsmouth		"	"			Nova Scotia	Boston, Mass.	Herbert	Nellie Tommey
25	Newington	Annie Lloyd	33	6				"	"						
29	Portsmouth	Geo. W. Fernald	70			Georgetown, Mas	"		"	W	Laborer	Wolfboro, NH	Wolfboro, N H	William, Jr	Sophronia Chase

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1901.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth. Father.	Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Dec.															
1	Portsmouth	Geo. Emmitt Dunn	23	7	2	Portsmouth	M		W	S	Teamster	Syracuse, N. Y	Portsmouth	Wm. H	Margaret O'Donnell
2	"					"		F	"	"		Concord, N. H	Nova Scotia	Walter Munsey	Phoebe Richards
4	"	Rebecca Killen	68					"	"	"					
4	"	Annie Crowley	74			Scotland		"	"	W		Ireland	Ireland	James	Kath'rine McMenordy
6	Everett, Mass	Charlotte E. Wilcox	54		18			"	"	"			"		
6	Portsmouth	Ellen Daily	77			Ireland		"	"	"		Ireland		—— Welsh	
8	"	Marshall A. P. Peaslee	20			Pepperrell, Mass		"	"	S	Timer	Wells, Me	Portsmouth	W. K. Peaslee	Florence Bridges
12	"	Annie A. McCaffery	28			Kittery, Me		"	"	"	Shoe factory	Ireland	Ireland	John	Mary Gallagher
12	"	Annie Margaret Leahy	15	8	6	Somersworth, N H		"	"	"	Housework	"	"	Timothy	Katharine Sullivan
15	"	Theresa R. C. Watson	60			Alexandria, Va		"	"	W		Philadelphia	Paris, France	Andrew Crosby	Zelie DeMiramon
17	Kittery, Me	Fernando Manson	49	3	20		"		"	M					
17	Portsmouth	Mary Driscoll	60			Ireland		"	"	S		Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Kate Reagan
18	"	Catharine Scully		6		Portsmouth		"	"			"	"	James	Dora O'Neill
19	York, Me	Margaret Moore	38					"	"						
20	Portsmouth	Walter T. Brooks	66	4	20	Eliot, Me	"		"	M					
21	"	Elvira P. Mendum	75	11	23	Portsmouth		"	"	W		Conn	Portsmouth	Willis Barnabee	Mary Walden
23	"	Johanna E. Frisbee	68	10	7	"		"	"	M	Housewife	Wolfboro, N H	Wolfboro, N H	Samuel Fernald	Hannah Horne
23	"	Julia Fagan	60			Ireland		"	"	"	Housework	Ireland	Ireland	—— O'Brien	
23	Brentwood, N H	Bridget Morrissey	38					"	"						
25	"	Frank Donnelly	64				"		"						
25	Portsmouth	Sadie M. Whittemore	36	1	6	Charlestown, Mass		"	"	M			Kittery, Me	John T. Stackpole	Sarah M. Davis
26	"	Thomas Wiggin	84	4		Portsmouth	"		"	W	Farmer	Portsmouth	Newington	Thomas	Lydia Hodgdon
28	"	Dennis Grady	30			Ireland	"		"	M	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Mary Cronin
29	"	Bartholomew J. Mahoney	1	6	12		"		"			"	"	James	Mary Heeney
29	"	Sarah A. Frye	97	2	25	Eliot, Me		"	"	S		Eliot, Me	Kennebunk	Daniel	Eunice Greenough

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire